University of

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

118th Annual Report

OF THE

Municipal Government

For the Year

1970

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

LIONEL GUILBERT
City Clerk

Approved by:

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Donald L. Ethier, Chairman
Aldermen Roger Boyer, Charles A. Bechard,
J. Joseph Grandmaison and A. Michael Richard

HONORABLE DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
1970 – 1971

MAYOR & BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Front row left to right: Aldermen-at-Large Donald L. Ethier, John V. Chesson, Maurice L. Arel, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, Aldermen-at-Large Alice L. Dube, Louis M. Janelle and Gerard J. Gauthier.
Second row left to ight: Ward Aldermen Henry L. Naro, A. Michael Richard, David W. Eldredge, Donald C. Davidson, J. Joseph Grandmaison and City Treasurer-Tax Collector Irving J. Gallant.
Third row left to right: City Clerk-Overseer of Public Welfare Lionel Guilbert, Aldermen-at-Large Leo H. Coutermarsh, Ward Alderman Sherman D. Horton, Jr., Charles A. Bechard, City Solicitor Arthur O. Gormley, Jr. and Ward Alderman Barry L. Cerier.

CITY GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE AS ORGANIZED FOR THE YEARS 1970 - 1971

MAYOR

HONORABLE DENNIS J. SULLIVAN
Elected at Municipal Election for a
Two-Year Term expiring December 31, 1971

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board of Aldermen
Maurice L. Arel
Two-Year Term expiring December 31, 1971

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

Three Members Elected at Municipal Election
for a Four Year Term

Maurice L. Arel	10 Virginia Drive
Donald L. Ethier	6 Sioux Avenue
Alice L. Dube	34 Summer Street

Terms expire December 31, 1973

John V. Chesson	2 Ashland Street
*Louis M. Janelle	128 Kinsley Street
†*Gerard J. Gauthier	16 Lessard Street
Leo H. Coutermarsh	94 Temple Street

*Elected at General Municipal Election to fill unexpired terms of Arthur H. Jean former Alderman-at-Large who resigned 2/25/69 and Paul J. Roussel former Alderman-at-Large who resigned 11/26/68.

†Leo H. Coutermarsh elected by the Board of Aldermen 8/11/70 to fill unexpired term of Gerard J. Gauthier who resigned 7/14/70.

Terms expire December 31, 1971

FINANCE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS, also PURCHASING AGENCY FOR DEPARTMENTAL PURCHASES

His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, Chairman
Alderman-at-Large John V. Chesson, Clerk
Aldermen-at-Large Maurice L. Arel, Donald L. Ethier,
and John V. Chesson
Aldermen Barry L. Cerier, Sherman D. Horton, Jr.
and Charles A. Bechard

WARD ALDERMEN

Elected at Municipal Election for a
Two-Year Term expiring December 31, 1971

	WARD ONE	
David W. Eldredge		3 Dover Street
	WARD TWO	
Barry L. Cerier		22 Deerhaven Drive
	WARD THREE	
Sherman D. Horton, Jr.		24 Swart Terrace
	WARD FOUR	
*Roger R. Boyer		10 Temple Place
	WARD FIVE	
Henry L. Naro		83 W. Hollis Street
	WARD SIX	
Charles A. Bechard		23 Kinsley Street
	WARD SEVEN	
J. Joseph Grandmaison		92½ Allds Street
	WARD EIGHT	
Donald C. Davidson		71 Browning Avenue
	WARD NINE	
A. Michael Richard		93 Blossom Street

*Roger R. Boyer elected by Board of Aldermen 9/9/70 to fill unexpired term of Leo Coutermarsh who resigned 8/11/70.

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Lionel Guilbert	72 Whitney Street

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN FOR 1970 – 1971

The President of the Board
MAURICE L. AREL

He is Chairman ex-officio of all Standing Committees of the Board. Section 50 of the City Charter provides that the Mayor and Aldermen-at-Large constitute the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims. The Standing Committees are named by the President of the Board of Aldermen subject to confirmation by the Board.

ALDERMANIC PLANNING

Aldermen Ethier, Horton, Janelle, Eldredge, Richard

LANDS AND BUILDINGS

Aldermen Chesson, Bechard, Horton, Davidson, Alice Dube

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Aldermen Ethier, Boyer, Bechard, Grandmaison, Richard

ELECTION AND RETURNS

Aldermen Janelle, Davidson, Naro, Coutermarsh, Boyer

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Aldermen Coutermarsh, Naro, Davidson, Grandmaison, Chesson

STREET ACCEPTANCE

Aldermen Chesson, Naro, Coutermarsh, Bechard, Boyer

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Aldermen Dube, Grandmaison, Eldredge, Cerier, Boyer

APPOINTMENTS

Aldermen Horton, Eldredge, Cerier, Janelle, Coutermarsh

PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION & EMPLOYMENT

Aldermen Horton, Grandmaison, Alice Dube, Richard, Eldredge

STREET LIGHTS

Aldermen Davidson, Boyer, Grandmaison

LICENSES

Aldermen Dube, Richard, Naro

RULES

Aldermen Cerier, Bechard, Eldredge

NASHUA HOUSING AUTHORITY LIAISON

Aldermen Cerier, Dube, Richard

*First name on each committee is the Chairman of that committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

1970 – 1971

JOINT LIBRARY
Aldermen Arel, Richard, Horton, Cerier, Janelle, Chesson, Coutermarsh

BRIDGE STUDY
Aldermen Janelle, Grandmaison, Naro, Bechard, Alice Dube

PARK STREET BEAUTIFICATION
Aldermen Cerier, Janelle, Davidson, Coutermarsh, Chesson

EAST SIDE EXPRESSWAY
Aldermen Chesson, Grandmaison, Horton, Richard, Bechard

OUTING
Aldermen Coutermarsh, Boyer, Chesson, Naro, Davidson

SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE TO STUDY INSURANCE BENEFITS
Aldermen Eldredge, Ethier, Davidson

REPRESENTATIVE TO CITY WIDE PLANNING BOARD
Alderman Ethier

BPW PENSION FUND REPRESENTATIVE
Alderman Chesson (December 31, 1971)

OTHER ALDERMANIC COMMITTEES

FINANCE
Aldermen-at-Large Arel, Chesson, Ethier
Aldermen Cerier, Horton, Bechard

JOINT SCHOOL BUILDING
Aldermen Chesson, Arel, Ethier, Dube, Janelle, Eldredge,
Cerier, Horton, Naro, Bechard, Grandmaison, Davidson

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1970 – 1971

1970 Salaries

Mayor — Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan
Two-Year Term Elected at Municipal Election
Salary, $13,000.00 per annum

City Clerk-Overseer of Public Welfare — Lionel Guilbert
Five-Year Term, Elected by Board of Aldermen
Salary, $9,464.00 per annum

City Tax Collector-Treasurer — Irving J. Gallant
Five-Year Term, Elected by Board of Aldermen
Salary, $11,025.00 per annum

City Solicitor — Arthur O. Gormley, Jr.
Two-Year Term, Elected by Board of Aldermen
Salary, $6,000.00 per annum

*Finance Officer — John Buck
Appointed by the Board of Aldermen
Salary, $9,942.00 per annum

City Physician — David J. Connor, M.D.
Two-Year Term, Elected by Board of Adlermen
Salary, $2,500.00 per annum

Mayor's Secretary — Claire Burk
Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, $5,242.00 per annum

**Ass't Custodian and Meter Collector — Wilfred Pelletier
Salary, $5,782.00 per annum
Plus $600.00 Car allowance

Sealer of Weights and Measures
Meter Technician and Collector — Joseph E. Deschamps
Two-Year, Appointed by Mayor
Subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen
Salary, $5,512.00 per annum
Plus $900.00 Car allowance

Dog Officer — Jay Cutler
Two-Year Term, Appointed by Mayor
Salary, $6,000.00
Plus $2,000.00 Car allowance

*Resigned 7/2/70
**Resigned 9/4/70

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

1970 – 1971

1970 Salaries

Two Members Elected at Municipal Election for a Four-Year Term
Hon. Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio

Laurier Soucy — Robert W. Pillsbury

Terms expire December 31, 1971

Ted A. Pelletier — Joseph P. Labrie

Terms expire December 31, 1973

Salary of each Member – $500.00 per annum

ELECTED BY THE BOARD

Chairman receives no salary

Chairman receives no salary

ELECTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS FOR TWO YEAR TERMS

*Public Works Director — Travis L. Petty
Salary, $13,312.00 per annum

Public Works Inspector — Paul Belanger
Salary, $8,570.00 per annum

Supt. of Public Works — J. Gilmore Shea
Salary, $10,442.00 per annum

Asst. Supt. of Public Works — Hector Levesque
Salary, $7,758.00 per annum

Shop Foreman — Benoit Boucher
Salary, $8,362.00 per annum

Office Manager — Robert Slattery
Salary, $7,938.00 per annum

ENGINEERING DIVISION

City Engineer — James F. Hogan
Salary, $12,688.00 per annum

Deputy City Engineer — William Davis
Salary, $11,502.00 per annum

Asst. City Engineer — Joseph Morrill
Salary, $8,570.00 per annum

Building Inspector — Gerard E. Poliquin
Salary, $7,030.00 per annum

*Travis Petty resigned 8/28/70

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Four Members Elected at the General Municipal Election for a Six-Year Term

Margaret S. Cote — James A. Nadeau
Charles J. McCann — T. Harrison Whalen

Terms expire December 31, 1975

Dr. Norman W. Crisp, Sr. — Dr. N. John Fontana
Dr. J. Gerard Levesque — Mrs. Jean Wallin

Terms expire December 31, 1973

Paul April — Margaret Flynn
*William J. O'Neil — Gerard Prunier

Terms expire December 31, 1971

*Died 5/69
**Evelyn Johnson elected to replace Mr. O'Neil.
Term expires December 31, 1971

ELECTED BY THE BOARD

Dr. J. Gerard Levesque, President
Margaret S. Cote, Clerk
Clerk receives $200.00 per annum

Superintendent — Edmund M. Keefe
Salary, $24,000.00 per annum

Asst. Superintendent — Emma E. Nicol
Salary, $18,000.00 per annum

Secretary — Theresa W. Therriault
Salary, $6,430.00 per annum

Business Administrator — James E. Coughlin
Salary, $14,000.00 per annum
(See Departmental Report)

BOARD OF HEALTH

Elected by the Board of Aldermen for a Two-Year Term
ending December 31, 1971

Sidney Curelop, M.D., Chairman
Salary, $2,500.00 per annum

Roger R. Dionne, M.D. — Roland G. Lebel
Salaries, $375.00 per annum

ELECTED BY THE BOARD

Director — Phillip V. Hurley
Salary, $12,688.00 per annum

Health Officer — Bernard T. Lavigne
Salary, $8,570.00 per annum

Asst. Health Officer — Donald S. Sharp
Salary, $7,030.00 per annum

Public Health Nurse, Supervisor — Lillian M. Leveille, R.N.
Salary, $7,384.00 per annum

Parochial School Nurses — Joyce Bickford, R.N.
Maery Cacace
Mary-Ann Laliberte, R.N.
Salary, $6,678.00 per annum

Program Nurse — Irene M. Shea
Salary, $4.12 per hour
(½Salary paid by State)

Parochial School Dentist — Nicholas Panagoulias, D.M.D.
Salary, $35.00 per clinic

PARK RECREATION COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the
Board of Aldermen. Said Commission shall be composed of
five members for Three-Year Terms
Clerk receives $100.00 per annum

John A. McMahon	Term expires March 31, 1973
Wilmur K. Murray,V.C.	Term expires March 31, 1972
Richard W. Bruen, Clk.	Term expires March 31, 1972
George W. Sargent	Term expires March 31, 1971
Alan B. Silber, Chmn.	Term expires March 31, 1971

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK–RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Elected by Park Commission
Edwin R. Schroeder
Salary, $9,006.00 per annum

RECREATIONAL DIRECTOR

Elected by the Park Commission
Noel Trottier
Salary, $9,006.00 per annum

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are Trustees ex-officio. One Trustee is elected annually for a seven year term by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in Joint Convention.

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, President ex-officio
President of the Board of Aldermen Maurice L. Arel, Trustee ex-officio

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Edith G. Carter	Term expires March 31, 1977
Rev. Walter C. Righter	Term expires March 31, 1976
Frank B. Clancy, Chairman	Term expires March 31, 1975
Hon. Edward J. Lampron	Term expires March 31, 1974
Donald W. Erion	Term expires March 31, 1973
S. Robert Winer, Secretary	Term expires March 31, 1972
Elwin A. March	Term expires March 31, 1971

Secretary receives $300.00 per annum

LIBRARIAN

Joseph G. Sakey
Salary, $13,312.00 per annum
(See Departmental Report)

NASHUA DISTRICT COURT

Justice — *Honorable Antoine A. Guertin
Appointed by Governor and Council
Salary, $15,950.00 per annum

Associate Justice — **Honorable Kenneth F. McLaughlin
Appointed by Governor and Council
Salary, $4,785.00 per annum

Clerk — ***J. Russell Widener
Appointed by Justice
Salary, $9,570.00 per annum

Probation Officer — J. Russell Widener
Appointed by Justice
Salary $2,000.00 per annum

Court Secretary — Constance M. Gray
Salary, $4,534.00 per annum

*Died 8/13/70
Replaced by Hon. Kenneth F. McLaughlin
**Replaced by Hon. Arthur O. Gormley, Jr.
***Resigned Dec. 1970

POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council for a Three-Year Term

Allan M. Barker, Chairman	Term expires Sept. 1, 1973
Daniel R. W. Murdock, Clerk	Term expires Sept. 1, 1971
*Theode Durocher	Term expires Sept. 1, 1970

Two Commissioners @
$100.00 each per annum
One Commissioner Clerk @
$150.00 per annum

*Commissioner Durocher resigned 8/17/70

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief	Salary, $13,639.00 per annum	Paul J. Tracy
Deputy Chief	Salary, $11,010.00 per annum	Eugene E. Tafe
Captain Inspector	Salary, $9,800.00 per annum	Donald Boyer
Captains	Salary, $9,800.00 per annum	Robert Belanger Bruno Boudreau Frederick Gutherz Armand Roussel
Lieutenants	Salary, $9,035.00 per annum	Gerald Dube Michael Patinsky William Quigley
Lieutenant Inspectors	Salary, $9,035.00 per annum	Robert Barry Benoit Lavoie
Inspectors	Salary, $8,270.00 per annum	Aime Jalbert Thomas Jeffery Edward Largy
Administrative Asst.	Salary, $8,270.00 per annum	Nicholas Dahl

FIRE COMMISSION

One Member Elected at Municipal Election for a Six Year Term

John H. McLaughlin, Chairman	Term expires Dec. 31, 1975
Roland LaRose, Vice Chairman	Term expires Dec. 31, 1973
Leo E. Carle, Clerk	Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

Salary of Clerk, $450.00 per annum
Salary of Other Members, $400.00 per annum

CENTRAL STATION

Elected by the Commission

Chief	Albert L. Tanguay
Salary, $11,502.00 per annum	
Asst. Chiefs	Roland H. Ross Albert N. Paul Ralph Kelloway
Salaries, $9,006.00 per annum	
Supt. of Fire Alarm	Raymond P. Plourde
Fleet Supt.	Victor C. DuVarney, Jr.
Supt. Fire Prevention	Donald Desrosiers
Supt. of Training	Andrew Blanchette
Salaries, $8,154.00 per annum	
Asst. Fire Alarm Supt.	Laurent A. Noel
Asst. Fleet Supt.	Walter G. Nutting
Asst. Fire Prevention Supt.	Allen W. Britton, Jr.
Salaries, $7,384.00 per annum	

NASHUA AIRPORT AUTHORITY

(BOIRE FIELD)

"An Act creating the Nashua Airport Authority" approved June 28, 1961, as engrossed in the office and in custody as Secretary of State, which shall consist of 5 members appointed by the Mayor confirmed by the Board of Aldermen. Thereafter one member shall be appointed for a Five-Year Term ending August 31st.

Appointed by the Mayor – Confirmed by the Board of Aldermen for Six Year Terms

James L. Sullivan, Secy.	Term expires Aug. 31, 1975
John F. Igoe	Term expires Aug. 31, 1974
Philip A. LaFlamme	Term expires Aug. 31, 1973
Philip Labombarde, Chmn.	Term expires Aug. 31, 1972
Clement Steidl	Term expires Aug. 31, 1971
Kenneth Howe, Airport Mgr.	

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

One member Elected at each Municipal Election for a Six-Year Term

Bernard S. Noel, Chairman	Term expires Dec. 31, 1975
Salary, $6,668.00 per annum	
*George A. Dionne	Term expires Dec. 31, 1973
Salary, $600.00 per annum	
David P. Stevens	Term expires Dec. 31, 1971
Salary, $600.00 per annum	
Herbert W. Cushing	First Assistant Assessor
Salary, $13,312.00 per annum	
**Louis A. Richard, Clerk	Elected by the Board of Assessors
Salary, $8,154.00 per annum	

*Resigned 10/1/70 H. Philip Howorth appointed to replace Mr. Dionne
**Retired 11/1/70

NASHUA HOUSING AUTHORITY

Established by Resolution October 14, 1947

Appointed by His Honor the Mayor for a term of Five Years

Merton Caswell	Term expires October 14, 1975
Samuel Bronstein, Treas.	Term expires October 14, 1974
Albert J. Bonnette, Vice Chairman	Term expires October 14, 1973
*George Gingras	Term expires October 14, 1972
Noel E. Plante, Chairman	Term expires October 14, 1971
John Collins, Exec. Director & Sec'y.	

*Gingras resigned William Sweeney appointed 2/9/71

NASHUA CODE ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

Appointed by the Board of Aldermen

Administrative Code Enforcement Officer
Philip McLaughlin

HOUSING INSPECTORS

Armand Perreault

Fred A. Bartlett

HOUSING BOARD OF APPEALS

Welfare Officer	Lionel Guilbert, Chmn.
Health Officer	Bernard T. Lavigne
Fire Chief	Albert L. Tanguay

TRAFFIC COMMISSION

Established December 22, 1959

The Mayor is hereby authorized to appoint subject to the approval of the Board of Aldermen a Commission to be known as the Traffic Commission. The said Commission shall consist of three members. The first Commissioner shall be appointed initially for three years, the second for two, the third for one year, and thereafter as their terms expire, each shall be appointed for three years. Each shall hold office until his successor shall be appointed and qualified. Vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term. All the Commissioners shall serve without salary.

Carol U. Piwowarski	Term expires Dec. 31, 1972
Charles D. Hurley	Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appointed by the Mayor subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen

Director

George M. Papadopoulos — Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

Salary, $7,030.00 per annum

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT UNDER ZONING

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, for a Five-Year Term as amended September 1957.

Maurice Lemay	Term expires Sept. 11, 1975
Thomas G. Kudzma, Chairman	Term expires Sept. 11, 1974
Ralph D. Palmer, Clerk & Vice Chairman	Term expires Sept. 11, 1973
Romeo A. Marquis	Term expires Sept. 11, 1972
James L. Booth	Term expires Sept. 11, 1971

CITY PLANNING BOARD

Established by Ordinance, May 12, 1952

COMPOSITION: The City Planning Board shall consist of nine members, namely, the Mayor, one administrative officer of the City who shall be selected by the MAYOR, and a member of Board of Aldermen who shall be selected by it, as members ex-officio, and six persons who shall be appointed by the Mayor, said appointments to be confirmed by the Board of Aldermen, for a six-year term.

Hon. Dennis J. Sullivan, ex-officio	Term expires Dec. 31, 1971
James Hogan, City Engineer	Term expires Dec. 31, 1971
Donald L. Ethier	Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

Elected for Six Years

Lester Gidge, Secretary	Term expires March 31, 1976
Thomas Kudzma	Term expires March 31, 1975
**Douglas D. Robertson	Term expires March 31, 1974
S. Raymond Desmarais, Chairman	Term expires March 31, 1973
David W. Eldredge	Term expires March 31, 1972
William M. Grady, Jr., Vice Chairman	Term expires March 31, 1971

**Resigned – Replaced by Rosemary Kennett

PLANNING DIRECTOR

*Richard L. Cane
Salary, $11,000.00 per annum
*Replaces Fred McCutchen who resigned Feb. 1970

NASHUA REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION

Established by Ordinance April 14, 1959

COMPOSITION: The Regional Planning Commission shall consist of two representatives from member municipalites with a population less than 10,000, three representatives from municipalities with a population between 10,000 and 25,000, and four representatives from the City of Nashua. Nashua representatives shall be nominated by the City Planning Board and appointed by Board of Aldermen for four year terms.

Donald Calderwood	Term expires 1973
*Merton H. Caswell	Term expires 1973
**Edgar R. Caron	Term expires 1971
***(to be appointed)	Term expires 1971

*Replaces William Barrett
**Replaces Lawrence Horner
***Douglas D. Robertson to be replaced
Paul W. Buxton of Hudson, Chairman
Gordon Johnstone of Merrimack, Clerk

LICENSING BOARD OF PLUMBERS

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to the confirmation of the Board of Aldermen for a Three-Year Term

James F. Hogan, City Engineer, ex-officio and Clerk

Gerard E. Poliquin	Term expires Sept. 8, 1972
Leo Hudon, Jr., Chairman	Term expires Sept. 8, 1971
Joseph E. Doyle	Term expires Sept. 8, 1970

MEASURER OF STONE, BRICK, PAINT AND PLASTERING

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation of the Board of Aldermen, for a Two-Year Term, ending December 31, 19–

(No appointement made as of this date)

FENCE VIEWERS

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, for a Two-Year Term, ending December 31, 19–

(No appointments made as of this date)

INSPECTOR OF PETROLEUM

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, for a Two-Year Term ending December 31, 19–

(No appointment made as of this date)

SURVEYOR OF WOOD AND LUMBER

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation of the
Board of Aldermen, for a Two-Year Term, ending December 31, 1971

Joseph Andruskevich

BUILDING CODE – BOARD OF APPEALS

Appointed by the Mayor – Confirmed by the Board of Aldermen
(for Six-Year Terms)

John A. Carter	Term expires March 31, 1974
Raymond W. Sorel	Term expires March 31, 1973
Robert W. Gillette	Term expires March 31, 1972
Frank DiPietro	Term expires March 31, 1971
Peter Z. Jean	Term expires March 31, 1970

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROGRAM COMMITTEE MEMBERS

COMPOSITION: The Capital Improvements Program Committee was established by the Nashua City Planning Board in December 1969 to assist in the formulation, adoption, and execution of a long-range capital improvements program for the city. The Committee is responsible to the Planning Board and will submit its recommended program to the board.

The Committee consists of three appointed citizens, an alderman to be appointed by the President of the Board of Aldermen, the City Treasurer-Tax Collector, the Finance Officer, and the Planning Director. Terms are for one year.

Francis Burnham	Chairman
Arthur Olsson	Vice-Chairman
Frederick Spaney, Jr.	Irving Gallant
Alderman Donald C. Davidson	

Terms expire December 1970

TRUSTEES OF CAPITAL EQUIPMENT RESERVE FUND

Established by Ordinance passed August 12, 1969

COMPOSITION: There shall be five (5) Trustees consisting of the Mayor, President of the Board of Aldermen, the Finance Officer, and two other members to be appointed by the Mayor subject to the approval of the Board of Aldermen. The last two members shall hold the term of office for a period of two years. Each member of the Trustees shall hold office until his successor is appointed and qualified unless sooner removed. The Trustees shall perform all the duties as prescribed by Chapter 34 of the Revised Statutes Annotated.

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan
Maurice L. Arel, President of the Board
John Buck, Secretary

Thomas LaBarre, Chairman — Term expires Dec. 31, 1971
*Walter Evans — Term expires Dec. 31, 1971
*Resigned

TRUSTEES OF THE IRA F. HARRIS LEGACY

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio
Maurice L. Arel, President, Board of Aldermen, ex-officio
Norman W. Crisp, M.D., President of the Board of Education, ex-officio
Elected by the Board of Aldermen for a Two-Year Term

William J. Barrett — Term expires Dec. 31, 1969
Gilbert Bucknam — Term expires Dec. 31, 1968

No reappointments to date

TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio
Maurice L. Arel, President, Board of Aldermen, ex-officio
Norman W. Crisp, M.D., President of the Board of Education, ex-officio
Elected by the Board of Aldermen for a Two-Year Term

Richard Chaput — Term expires Dec. 31, 1971

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Joint Convention for a
Five-Year Term
Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio

Jason T. Bickford	Term expires March 31, 1975
Frederic E. Shaw	Term expires March 31, 1975
Elwin A. March	Term expires March 31, 1974
William R. Swart	Term expires March 31, 1974
I. Blaine Stevens	Term expires March 31, 1973
Kenneth Mercer	Term expires March 31, 1973
Albert A. Davis	Term expires March 31, 1972
Allan M. Barker	Term expires March 31, 1972
*James Bickford	Term expires March 31, 1971
**George B. Law	
Walter Evans	Term expires March 31, 1971

President, Jason T. Bickford
Secretary, Albert A. Davis
Treasurer ex-officio, Irving J. Gallant
Superintendent, Percy Snow

*Died
**Appointed 4/23/69

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Joint Convention for a
Five Year Term
Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Trustee, ex-officio

Frank L. Harvey	Term expires March 31, 1975
Niles F. Jensen	Term expires March 31, 1975
Charles H. Farwell, Jr.	Term expires March 31, 1974
David L. Wells	Term expires March 31, 1974
John J. Aponovich	Term expires March 31, 1973
Harry W. Wells	Term expires March 31, 1973
Fred H. Sherwin	Term expires March 31, 1972
Dr. Nicholas J. Panagoulias	Term expires March 31, 1972
Robert N. French	Term expires March 31, 1971
Richard G. Doyle	Term expires March 31, 1971

President, Niles F. Jensen
Secretary, Robert N. French
Treasurer ex-officio, Irving J. Gallant
Superintendent, Herbert W. Snow

TRUSTEES OF SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Joint Convention for a Five-Year Term

Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor, Trustee, ex-officio

David P. Stevens	Term expires March 31, 1975
Frederick W. Cox	Term expires March 31, 1974
Fred P. Trow	Term expires March 31, 1973
Roland B. Burnham	Term expires March 31, 1972
Davis P. Thurber	Term expires March 31, 1971

President, Fred P. Trow
Secretary, Roland B. Burnham
Treasurer ex-officio, Irving J. Gallant
Superintendent, Joseph E. Landry

WEIGHERS

Appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen for a Two-Year Term

John H. McLaughlin	McLaughlin Moving & Storage Co.
Christopher J. Gallagher	Law Motor Freight, Inc.
Alfred J. Beaudry	City Coal & Oil Co.
Stephanie A. Stawasz	City Coal & Oil Co., Inc.

Terms ending August 31, 1971

Lorraine C. Beaudry	City Coal & Oil Co.
Guy Corey, Jr.	McLaughlin Moving & Storage Co.
Robert W. Ranney	McLaughlin Moving & Storage Co.
Elizabeth B. Taggart	Taggart Fuel Corp.
M. Rita Grandmaison	Taggart Fuel Corp.

Term expires August 31, 1970

1970 – 1971
REPRESENTATIVES TO GENERAL COURT

Ward 1	Maurice L. Bouchard	(R)	17 Charles Street
	Gloria Belzil	(D)	364 Amherst Street
Ward 2	Marshall Cobleigh	(R)	42 Sherri-Ann Ave.
	Louis Record, Jr.	(R)	9 Reservoir Street
	Gerry F. Parker	(D)	5 Merrimack Street
Ward 3	Agenor Belcourt	(D)	38 Perham Street
	Romeo R. Lesage	(D)	9 Tolles Street
	Hector Trombley	(D)	15 Salvail Court
Ward 4	A. Theresa Drabinowicz	(D)	56 Temple Street
	Samuel F. Mason	(D)	15 Harvard Street
	Peter R. Cote	(D)	68 Bowers Street
Ward 5	William A. Desmarais	(D)	14 Fifth Street
	Henry J. Lachance	(D)	210 West Hollis Street
	Cleon J. Gardner	(D)	2 Xenia Street
Ward 6	Francis J. Chamard	(D)	19 Beech Street
	Margaret S. Cote	(D)	273 Main Street
	Robert O'Neil	(D)	4 Kinsley Street
Ward 7	Adelard J. Aubut	(D)	79 Allds Street
	Wilfred A. Boisvert	(D)	14a King Street
	Oscar Grandmaison	(D)	92½ Allds Street
Ward 8	Donald C. Davidson	(R)	71 Browning Avenue
	Romeo Ouellete	(R)	2 Clairmoor Drive
	Leo O. Sirois	(R)	28 Park Avenue
Ward 9	Oscar P. Bissonnette	(D)	15 Euclid Avenue
	Ernest R. Coutermarch	(D)	22 Meadowbrook Drive
	Robert L. Gabriel	(D)	5 Alan Street

STATE SENATOR – 12th DISTRICT

Frederick A. Porter — Amherst, N.H.

STATE SENATOR – 13th DISTRICT

Richard W. Leonard — Nashua, N.H.

STATE SENATOR – 22nd DISTRICT

Delbert Downing — Salem, N.H.

1970 – 1971
MODERATORS

Ward 1	David Eldredge	(R)	3 Dover Street
Ward 2	Rupert D. Kimball	(R)	7 Dartmouth Street
Ward 3	Agenor Belcourt	(D)	38 Perham Street
Ward 4	Peter R. Cote	(D)	68 Bowers Street
Ward 5	Roland Bouchard	(D)	20 Stevens Avenue
Ward 6	Charlotte Greenwood	(D)	15 Gilman Street
Ward 7	Paul Duquette	(D)	32 Spaulding Street
Ward 8	J. Harold Daoust	(D)	240 E. Dunstable Road
Ward 9	Conrad N. Therrien	(D)	10 Fairview Avenue

1970 – 1971
WARD CLERKS

Ward 1	Edward Hutchins	(R)	7 Hillcrest Circle	882-9037
Ward 2	William Marshall	(R)	15 Watson Street	882-5211 889-2512
Ward 3	Beatrice M. Dean	(D)	44 Atherton Avenue	883-8894
Ward 4	Roger R. Boyer	(D)	10 Temple Place	883-1891
Ward 5	Emile Guerette	(D)	81 Walnut Street	883-3063
Ward 6	Anna M. Hackett	(D)	113 Pine Street	882-9445
Ward 7	Irene B. Aubut	(D)	79 Allds Street	882-0445
Ward 8	Sandra J. Lozeau	(D)	7 April Drive	888-1244
Ward 9	Lorraine Provencher	(D)	40 Almont Street	883-7249

1970 – 1971
SELECTMEN

Ward 1	George A. Flewelling	(R)	31 Woodland Drive
	Mary E. Joyce	(R)	25 Fairmount Street
	Robert N. Daigle	(D)	10 Dover Street
Ward 2	David Tillotson	(R)	30 Stark Street
	Duncan G. Jackson	(R)	37 Webster Street
	Mary E. Worthen	(R)	4 Cushing Avenue
Ward 3	Lucienne Guilbert	(D)	72 Whitney Street
	Ralph N. Blouin	(D)	47½ Whitney Street
	Rachel E. Vigneault	(D)	76 Lock Street
Ward 4	A. Theresa Drabinowicz	(D)	56 Temple Street
	George A. Fluet	(D)	1 Shedds Avenue
	Raymond C. Beaulieu	(D)	12 Cottage Avenue
Ward 5	Napoleon Aubut	(D)	5 North Second Street
	Simonne Marquis	(D)	91 Ledge Street
	Alfred Legere	(D)	8 Woodcrest Drive
Ward 6	Corinne English	(D)	76 Elm Street
	Arthur J. Bouley	(D)	14 Sawyer Street
	Leo P. Gendron	(D)	18 Lovewell Street
Ward 7	Pearley G. Deneault, Jr.	(D)	20 Morse Avenue
	George Hayden	(D)	2 Lyons Street
	Gloria A. Levesque	(D)	27 Williams Street
Ward 8	Bernadette Clement	(D)	5 Clement Street
	Lena Morrissette	(D)	20 Fulton Street
	Andrew Deschenes	(D)	15 Lynn Street
Ward 9	Napoleon Desmarais	(D)	140 Gilman Street
	Roland G. Lebel	(D)	Yarmouth Drive
	Marion B. Madigan	(D)	3 Archery Lane

CITY CLERKS'S DEPARTMENT
VITAL STATISTICS

Year	Deaths	Marriages	Births	Census
1920	466	585	786	28,379
1921	426	464	853	
1922	434	393	814	
1923	485	410	789	
1924	418	435	870	
1925	426	485	800	
1926	408	462	812	
1927	447	426	749	
1928	418	498	757	
1929	417	518	708	
1930	410	485	699	31,463
1931	418	589	685	
1932	350	546	677	
1933	432	662	636	
1934	442	713	648	
1935	426	699	655	
1936	444	650	625	
1937	441	742	628	
1938	409	602	659	
1939	410	445	636	
1940	345	479	661	32,927
1941	410	532	755	
1942	399	586	874	
1943	413	447	876	
1944	411	441	793	
1945	375	564	789	
1946	414	951	1114	
1947	458	879	1347	
1948	464	795	1247	
1949	423	694	1192	
1950	470	665	1133	34,669
1951	448	692	1263	
1952	457	680	1179	
1953	418	649	1181	
1954	449	612	1232	
1955	484	616	1236	
1956	470	667	1318	
1957	492	624	1410	
1958	511	652	1447	
1959	494	649	1384	
1960	486	560	1437	39,096
1961	520	584	1500	
1962	481	567	1621	
1963	530	592	1577	
1964	554	670	1689	
1965	580	683	1627	
1966	569	709	1552	
1967	584	834	1706	
1968	627	876	1903	
1969	716	978	1911	
1970	671	911	2002	55,000

MAYOR'S OF NASHUA

1.	Josephus Baldwin	1853-1854
2.	Freeman S. Rogers	1855-1856
3.	Thomas W. Gillis	1857
4.	Albin Beard	1858-1859
5.	Aaron W. Sawyer	1860
6.	George Bowers	1861
7.	Hiram T. Morrill	1862-1863
8.	Edward Spalding	1864
9.	Virgil C. Gilman	1865
10.	Gilman Scripture	1866-1867
11.	George Bowers	1868
12.	Jotham D. Otterson	1869-1870
13.	Dana Sargent	1871
14.	Seth D. Chandler	1872
15.	Frank A. McKean	1873-1874
16.	George H. Whitney	1875
17.	Charles Williams	1876-1877
18.	William H. Cook	1878
19.	Benjamin Holman	1879-1880
20.	Benjamin Fletcher, Jr.	1881-1882
21.	Alfred M. Norton	1883-1884
22.	John A. Spalding	1885
23.	James H. Tolles	1886-1888
24.	Charles H. Burke	1889-1890
25.	William H. Beasom	1891-1892
26.	William Hall	1893
27.	Thomas Sands	1894
28.	Joseph W. Howard	1895-1896
29.	Jason E. Tolles	1897-1900
30.	Milton A. Taylor	1901-1902
31.	Jeremiah J. Doyle	1903-1904
32.	Andros B. Jones	1905-1906
33.	Albert Shedd	1907-1910
34.	William H. Barry	1911-1914
35.	James B. Crowley	1915-1919
36.	Henri A. Burque	1920-1923
37.	Eaton D. Sargent	1924-1927
38.	William F. Sullivan	1928-1933
39.	Alvin A. Lucier	1934-1937
40.	Frank A. McMaster	1938-1939
41.	Eugene H. Lemay	1939-1945
42.	Oswald S. Maynard	1946-1949
43.	Hugh Gregg	1950
44.	Claude E. Nichols	1951
45.	Lester H. Burnham	1952-1957
46.	Mario J. Vagge	1958-1965
47.	Dennis J. Sullivan	1966

REGULAR MEETINGS

Board of Aldermen

Second and Fourth Tuesday of each month at 8:00 P.M. at City Hall Building, except June, July, August and September one meeting on the second Tuesday.

Finance Committee

First and Fifteenth day of each month at 7:00 P.M. in the Mayor's Office.

Board of Education

Last Monday of each month at 7:45 P.M. at City Hall Building.

Police Commission

Last Monday of each month at 8:00 P.M. Police Station.

Fire Commission

The Twenty-fifth of each month at 7:30 P.M. at the Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Public Library

Second Monday of each month, except July and August, at the Library.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

Trustees meet for Annual Meeting on the first Monday in April, and other meetings at call of President.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

Trustees meet on the last Monday of each month, at the Cemetery Office.

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

Trustees meet on call of Chairman.

Board of Health

One meeting per month at the call of the Chairman.

Board of Public Works

Second and fourth Wednesday of each month at 7:30 P.M. in Board of Public Works Office.

Board of Assessors

Every Wednesday from 3:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. in the Assessors Office.

TIME–DATE and PLACE of MEETINGS

Building Code – Board of Appeals

Engineer's Office — No set date–On call of the Chairman

Lands and Buildings Committee

City Hall Building — First & third Mon. of each month

City Planning Board

City Planner's Office — First & third Wed. of each month

Plumbing Board

Engineer's Office — No set date–On call of the Chairman

Traffic Committee

City Hall Building — First & third Tues. of each month

Board of Public Work's Retirement System

Board of Public Works Office — No set date–On call of the Chairman

Zoning Board of Adjustment

Ward Room — 7:30 P.M., Last Tuesday of each month

Park-Recreation Commission

Palm Street School – Pine Street entrance
First and third Tuesday of each month at 7:30 P.M.

REPORT

OF AN EXAMINATION AND AUDIT

OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED

DECEMBER 1970

made by

NATHANIEL F. BIGELOW & COMPANY

MANCHESTER, N. H.

CITY OF NASHUA

CONTENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Page
ACCOUNTANTS' OPINION	1
BALANCE SHEET	2
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - ALL FUNDS	3
TAXES RECEIVABLE - DELINQUENT	4
TAX LIENS RECEIVABLE	5
INVESTMENTS	6-9
SEGREGATED APPROPRIATIONS	10-11
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - ALL FUNDS	12
CHANGES IN GENERAL FUND BALANCE	13
SOURCES OF REVENUE - GENERAL FUND	14-15
APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES - GENERAL FUND	16-18
CHANGES IN CAPITAL PROJECT FUND BALANCES	19
CHANGES IN TRUST FUND BALANCES	20
CHANGES IN AGENCY FUNDS	20
AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION	21
GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS	22
CITY OFFICIALS SURETY BONDS	23

NATHANIEL F. BIGELOW & COMPANY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NATHANIEL F. BIGELOW C.P.A.
PAUL F. PHILIPPE C.P.A.
H. COURTENAY ZENN C.P.A.
MANCHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03105
110 LOWELL STREET
AREA CODE 603
627 7654
623 2182

ACCOUNTANTS' OPINION

Honorable Dennis Sullivan, Mayor
Board of Aldermen
City of Nashua
Nashua, New Hampshire

We have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire as at December 31, 1970 and the related statements of operations for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheets and related statements of operations present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire at December 31, 1970 and the results of their operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applicable to governmental entities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding fiscal year.

N. F. Bigelow & Co
Certified Public Accountants

June 25, 1971

C I T Y O F N A S H U A

A S S E T S

GENERAL FUND:		
Cash	$ 798,068	
Taxes Receivable - Delinquent	1,376,877	
Tax Liens Receivable	75,452	
TOTAL GENERAL FUND		$2,250,397
PARKING METER FUND:		
Due From General Fund		$ 69,604
CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS:		
Cash		$ 890,253
TRUST FUNDS:		
Cash	$ 634,883	
Investments	1,438,215	
Due From General Fund	39,154	
TOTAL TRUST FUNDS		$2,112,252
AGENCY FUNDS:		
Due From General Fund		$ 20,993
DISTRICT COURT:		
Cash		$ 3,782

BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1970

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

GENERAL FUND:		
Accounts Payable	$ 242,840	
Head Taxes Due State of New Hampshire-		
Uncollected	57,590	
Collected But Not Remitted	64,139	
Payroll Deductions Payable	54,425	
Tax Overpayments Refundable	4,704	
Due to Other Funds	129,751	$ 553,449
Segregated Appropriations		694,142
Fund Balance		1,002,806
TOTAL GENERAL FUND		$2,250,397
PARKING METER FUND:		
Fund Balance		$ 69,604
CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS:		
Fund Balance		$ 890,253
TRUST FUNDS:		
Fund Balance	$2,112,252	
TOTAL TRUST FUNDS		$2,112,252
AGENCY FUNDS:		
Fund Balance		$ 20,993
DISTRICT COURT:		
Due Miscellaneous State Agencies		$ 3,782

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - ALL FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Balance January 1, 1970	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance December 31, 1970
General Fund	$ 295,638	$27,673,772	$27,171,342	$ 798,068
Capital Project Fund	1,664,450	1,905,056	2,679,253	890,253
Trust Funds	275,394	858,495	499,006	634,883
District Court	-	136,432	132,650	3,782
Totals	$ 2,235,482	$30,573,755	$30,482,251	$ 2,326,986

	General Fund	Capital Project Fund	Trust Funds	District Court
BALANCES CLASSIFIED BY DEPOSITORY:				
Cash on Hand	$ 1,475	$ -	$ -	$ -
Bank of New Hampshire	796,593	890,243	354,392	3,782
Colonial Trust Company	-	-	56,978	-
First Federal Savings and Loan	-	-	72,334	-
Indian Head National Bank	-	-	19,091	-
Manchester Federal Savings and Loan	-	-	17,570	-
Nashua Federal Savings and Loan	-	-	14,871	-
Nashua Trust Company	-	10	99,647	-
Totals	$ 798,068	$ 890,253	$ 634,883	$ 3,782

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF TAXES RECEIVABLE - DELINQUENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Balance January 1, 1970	Levies And/Or Additions	Refunds	Abatements	Remittances to Treasurer	Balance December 31, 1970
PROPERTY TAXES:						
1970	$ -	$11,745,064	$ 3,461	($ 33,439)	($10,482,255)	$ 1,232,831
1969	1,113,946	-	408	(10,300)	(1,086,634)	17,420
1968	10,440	-	-	(41)	(1,438)	8,961
1967	7,200	-	-	-	(332)	6,868
1966	5,633	-	-	(30)	(278)	5,325
1965	9,869	-	-	-	(721)	9,148
1964	2,265	-	-	-	(803)	1,462
1963	844	-	-	-	(258)	586
Totals	$ 1,150,197	$11,745,064	$ 3,869	($ 43,810)	($11,572,719)	$ 1,282,601
POLL TAXES:						
1970	$ -	$ 49,194	$ 10	$ -	($ 29,362)	$ 19,842
1969	12,844	4,024	13	(26)	(12,867)	3,988
1968	2,176	14	-	-	(56)	2,134
1967	1,810	2	-	-	(10)	1,802
1966	2,146	-	-	-	(2)	2,144
1965	2,706	-	-	-	(2)	2,704
1964	2,220	-	-	-	-	2,220
1963	1,818	-	-	-	-	1,818
Totals	$ 25,720	$ 53,234	$ 23	($ 26)	($ 42,299)	$ 36,652
HEAD TAXES:						
1970	$ -	$ 160,235	$ 20	($ 4,890)	($ 97,775)	$ 57,590
1969	41,105	14,365	301	(13,991)	(41,780)	-
Totals	$ 41,105	$ 174,600	$ 321	($ 18,881)	($ 139,555)	$ 57,590
YIELD TAXES:						
1967	$ 10	$ -	$ -	$ -	($ 10)	$ -
1964	13	-	-	-	-	13
1963	44	-	-	-	(23)	21
Totals	$ 67	$ -	$ -	$ -	($ 33)	$ 34
TOTALS	$ 1,217,089	$11,972,898	$ 4,213	($ 62,717)	($11,754,606)	$ 1,376,877

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF TAX LIENS RECEIVABLE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Balance January 1, 1970	Additions	Deductions	Balance December 31, 1970
1969	$ -	$36,380	$12,279	$24,101
1968	32,889	-	19,351	13,538
1967	9,681	-	6,213	3,468
1966	3,108	-	1,600	1,508
1965	2,075	-	407	1,668
1964	713	-	164	549
1963	2,958	-	549	2,409
1962	6,591	-	167	6,424
1961	7,626	-	158	7,468
1960	2,592	-	892	1,700
1959	967	-	650	318
1958	922	-	527	395
1957	1,777	-	567	1,211
1956	2,967	-	559	2,407
1955	327	-	19	307
1954	1,175	-	-	1,175
1953	356	-	8	348
1952	294	-	-	294
1951	68	-	-	68
1950	6,049	-	-	6,049
1949	14	-	-	14
1940	33	-	-	33
Totals	$83,182	$36,380	$44,110	$75,452

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1970

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT:			Cost	Market Value
Amoskeag Savings Bank-				
#33103	6/30/72	6.00%	$ 15,000	$ 15,000
Bank of New Hampshire-				
#770	1/15/71	7.00%	100,000	100,000
#996	1/22/71	5.00%	5,000	5,000
#997	1/22/71	5.50%	100,000	100,000
#776	3/ 1/71	7.00%	100,000	100,000
#974	4/19/71	5.00%	7,312	7,312
#775	5/ 1/71	7.50%	125,000	125,000
#790	5/18/71	5.75%	7,400	7,400
#791	5/18/72	5.75%	500	500
Colonial Trust-				
#105	2/16/72	5.75%	20,000	20,000
#214	2/23/71	5.00%	40,000	40,000
First Federal Savings and Loan-				
#2504	3/31/72	6.00%	20,000	20,000
Indian Head National Bank-				
#B7121	1/27/71	5.00%	5,000	5,000
#B5836	2/16/72	5.75%	20,000	20,000
#B6358	5/18/72	5.75%	5,200	5,200
#B6359	5/18/72	5.75%	2,000	2,000
Manchester Federal Savings and Loan-				
#601147	6/30/72	6.00%	14,990	14,990
The Manchester Bank-				
#4592	5/ 1/72	6.00%	14,000	14,000
#4593	5/ 1/72	6.00%	1,000	1,000
Nashua Federal Savings and Loan-				
#90	12/31/71	6.00%	20,000	20,000
#165	4/ 1/72	6.00%	12,500	12,500
#460	12/31/72	6.00%	5,000	5,000
Nashua Trust-				
#6202	1/ 4/71	5.00%	3,500	3,500
#6188	2/18/71	5.00%	5,000	5,000
#6209	12/18/71	5.00%	2,000	2,000
#6232		5.50%	64,404	64,404
New Hampshire Savings-				
#C775	6/ 1/72	6.00%	3,000	3,000
TOTAL CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT			$717,806	$717,806

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1970

Face Value	Description	Cost	Market Value
	Bonds:		
$10,000	American Brands, Inc. 4 5/8% 1990	$ 10,000	$ 6,683
5,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Company 2 3/4% 1980	4,661	3,575
3,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Company 2 3/4% 1982	2,798	1,973
3,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Company - Debentures 2 3/4% 1992	2,058	1,973
7,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Company 8 3/4% 2000	7,464	7,464
2,300	American Telephone & Telegraph Company - Debentures 8 3/4% 2000	2,300	2,927
3,000	Arkansas Power & Light Co. 3 1/8% 1978	3,068	2,100
5,000	Bell Telephone Company of Pennsylvania 4 3/4% 2001	5,174	3,194
300	Boston & Maine Corporation 6% (Ext. Indef.)	300	-
1,000	Boston & Maine Railroad 4 1/2% 1970	1,000	-
5,000	Buffalo Niagara Electric Co. 2 3/4% 1975	4,814	4,112
5,000	Consolidated Edison Co. of New York, Inc. 2 3/4% 1982	4,827	3,025
4,000	Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co. 2 3/4% 1971	3,932	3,350
15,000	Federal Home Loan Notes 6.6% 1971	89,687	90,000
60,000	Federal National Mortgage Association Notes 7.15% 1971	56,813	60,000
2,000	Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 5% 1987	2,095	1,398
2,000	Kansas City Terminal Railroad Co. 2 3/4% 1974	1,983	1,670
3,000	Louisville & Nashville Railroad 3 3/4% 2003	2,895	1,339
5,000	Nashua Corporation Debentures 9 1/4% 1989	5,031	4,950
3,000	Narragansett Electric Co. 3% 1978	3,075	1,950
5,000	New England Power Co. 4% 1988	5,008	2,994
5,000	New York State Electric & Gas Corp 6 1/4% 1997	5,127	4,363
5,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 3% 1974	4,769	4,469
10,000	Potomac Electric Power Co. 5 1/8% 2001	10,138	6,300
5,000	Public Service Co. of New Hampshire 6 1/8% 1998	5,115	3,781
5,000	Puget Sound Power & Light Co. 4 1/8% 1988	4,889	2,963
500	State of Israel 4% 1980	500	-
5,000	Tampa Electric Co. 5 1/2% 1996	5,051	3,650
4,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds 2 1/2% 1972	3,760	3,845
4,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds 2 3/4% 1975-80	4,000	2,860
72,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds 3 1/4% 1978-83	72,011	51,480
15,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds 4% 1980	15,125	12,773
3,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds 3 1/4% 1985	2,837	2,078
5,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/8% 1989-94	4,962	3,659
10,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4% 1992	10,315	7,424
16,000	U. S. Treasury Notes 5 3/8% 1971	15,822	16,050
11,000	U. S. Treasury Notes 5 3/4% 1975	11,154	9,925
7,000	U. S. Treasury Notes 7 1/2% 1976	7,025	7,435
5,000	Virginia Electric Power Co. 8 7/8% 2000	5,025	5,238
	Convertible Capital Notes:		
1,200	Chase Manhattan Corp. 4 7/8% 1993	1,200	1,011
600	Chemical New York Corp. 5% 1993	600	850
5,000	Commercial Credit Co. 5 1/4% 1980	5,009	3,608
TOTAL BONDS		$413,007	$358,439

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1970

Number of Shares	Description	Cost	Market Value
	Stocks:		
740	American International Group	$ 5,964	$ 47,175
8	American Seating	-	130
1,912	American Telephone and Telegraph Co.	53,753	93,449
524	Bank of New Hampshire	2,100	20,436
50	Boston Edison Pfd	5,000	1,906
1,036	Broad Street Investors Trust	5,074	15,281
30	Central Main Power Co.	2,520	1,376
200	Central Vermont Public Service Co.	3,580	3,750
566	Chase Manhattan Corp.	9,418	29,007
398	Chemical New York Corp.	10,982	25,870
535	Commonwealth Edison Co.	11,925	16,234
325	Conill Corp.	4,466	12,188
30	Consolidated Edison of New York Pfd	3,085	1,965
116	Crum & Forster	2,700	9,628
30	E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co. 4.50% Pfd	3,047	2,123
323	First National Bank of Boston	8,686	20,833
100	Ford Motor Co.	4,855	5,625
100	General Motors Co.	7,947	8,050
200	Idaho Power Co.	3,759	6,750
200	Ingersoll Rand Co.	7,496	9,025
102	International Paper Co.	2,863	3,596
926.03	Massachusetts Investors Trust	4,540	14,473
200	Mobil Oil Corp.	3,976	11,500
1,360	Nashua Corp.	2,208	39,440
40	Nashua Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	6,000	6,000
200	New England Merchants National Bank	4,896	5,250
	(Totals Carried Forward)	$ 180,840	$ 411,060

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1970

Number of Shares	Description	Cost	Market Value
	Stocks: (Balance Brought Forward)	$ 180,840	$ 411,060
276	New Hampshire Bankshares	2,069	7,176
600	Niagara Mohawk Power Corp.	8,942	9,750
90	Norfolk & Western Railroad	8,599	5,996
26	Orange & Rockland 4.65% Pfd	2,639	1,511
200	P N B Corp.	3,797	7,850
523	Pennichuck Water Works	12,450	18,305
306	Philadelphia Electric Co.	5,427	6,885
904.93	Putnam Income Fund	6,631	7,656
200	Public Service Co. of New Hampshire	4,896	5,450
180	Public Service Co. of New Hampshire 3.35% Pfd	13,155	7,380
30	Public Service Co. of Indiana 3.50% Pfd	2,685	1,455
100	Real Estate Investment Trust of America	2,229	2,388
30	Rochester Gas & Electric Corp.	2,970	791
100	Santa Fe Industries	2,191	2,500
140	Shawmut Association, Inc.	4,161	7,105
200	Southern Co.	2,289	5,250
420	Southwestern Public Service Co.	3,016	5,985
285	Standard Oil Company of California	6,124	15,533
208	Standard Oil Company of New Jersey	9,713	15,262
646	Texaco, Inc.	9,091	22,529
150	Upper Peninsula Power Company	2,138	3,150
100	Union Carbide	3,879	3,988
250	Union Pacific	5,215	11,688
150	F. W. Woolworth Co.	2,256	5,475
	Total Stocks	$ 307,402	$ 592,118
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		$1,438,215	$1,668,363

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF SEGREGATED APPROPRIATIONS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Balance January 1, 1970	Additions	Deductions	Balance December 31, 1970
Aerial Ladder	$ 66,300	$ -	$ 66,300	$ -
Air Conditioning	-	15,000	-	15,000
Charter Study	755	-	755	-
City Hall Alterations	-	1,049	-	1,049
Computerized Tax System	4,453	-	4,453	-
Consultant Fees For Expansion of Municipal Departments	500	-	500**	-
Equipment and Maintenance - St. Louis High School	-	47,056	-	47,056
Fire Station - N. E. Boulevard	14,309	120,000	-	134,309
General Government	10,000	-	10,000	-
Housing and Municipal Buildings Survey	-	10,000	-	10,000
Nashua River Canal System Fencing	-	9,459	-	9,459
Parks and Recreation Department-				
Front-End Loader Assembly	3,149	-	3,149**	-
Greeley Park Garage Addition	-	402	-	402
Haines Street Recreation Facility	-	718	-	718
New Playgrounds	1,840	-	1,840**	-
Sunset Heights Recreation Area	-	27,480	-	27,480
Planning Board	6,000	5,652	6,000	5,652
Police Department	1,920	3,262	1,920	3,262
Police Department Communication Systems	-	34,400	-	34,400
Public Library	-	413	-	413
Public Library Construction	150,000	-	150,000	-

(Continued)

* From statement of appropriations and expenditures.

** Includes amount closed to surplus.

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF SEGREGATED APPROPRIATIONS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

(Continued)	Balance January 1, 1970	Additions	Deductions	Balance December 31, 1970
Public Works Department-				
Aerators For Sewage Lagoons	$ -	$ 25,021	$ -	$ 25,021
Amherst Street Widening	10,000	-	10,000**	-
Coliseum Avenue - Land Fill	15,000	-	15,000	-
Contracted Work	40,877	35,406	40,877	35,406
Four Hills - Land Fill	25,000	-	25,000**	-
Heavy Duty Dump Trucks with Plow and Wings (2)	45,000	-	45,000**	-
Manchester Street Realignment	-	70,000	-	70,000
Sewer Addition - Searles Estates Contract #1	50,000	34,256	50,000	34,256
Sewer and Drain Extension - Searles Estates Contract #2	-	40,167	-	40,167
Sewer and Drain Extension - Ferry Road	-	6,500	-	6,500
Sewer and Drain Extension - Woodlawn	-	15,000	-	15,000
Sno-Go Loaders (3)	28,000	-	28,000	-
Revaluations	49,146	1,450	49,146	1,450
River - Canal Recreation Area	3,042	-	3,042**	-
1963 - Overlay	9,068	-	-	9,068
1965 - Overlay	286	-	-	286
1968 - Overlay	3,144	-	87	3,057
1969 - Overlay	38,468	-	11,455	27,013
1970 - Overlay	-	137,718	-	137,718
Totals	$576,257	$640,409*	$522,524	$694,142

* From statement of appropriations and expenditures.

** Includes amount closed to surplus.

CITY OF NASHUA

ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE

ALL FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Balance January 1, 1970	Additions	Deductions	Balance December 31, 1970
General Fund	$ 291,432	$ 967,673	$ 256,299	$1,002,806
Parking Meter Fund	78,064	85,119	93,579	69,604
Capital Project Funds	1,839,450	3,726,540	4,675,737	890,253
Trust Funds	1,736,922	581,375	206,045	2,112,252
Agency Funds	11,693	443,796	434,496	20,993
Totals	$3,957,561	$5,804,503	$5,666,156	$4,095,908

CITY OF NASHUA

ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN GENERAL FUND BALANCE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1970			$ 291,43
ADDITIONS:			
Excess Actual Over Estimated Revenues		$ 235,885	
Excess of Appropriations Over Actual Expenditures		686,740	
Head Taxes Receivable - Prior Year Adjustment		75	
Sale of Police Vehicles - Prior Years		2,500	
Segregated Appropriation Transferred to Surplus-			
Consultant Fees - Expansion Municipal Departments	$ 500		
Parks Recreation-			
Front-End Loader Assembly	2,149		
New Playgrounds	1,714		
Public Works Department-			
Amherst Street Widening	10,000		
Four Hills - Land Fill	25,000		
Heavy Duty Trucks	52		
River - Canal Recreation Area	1,142	40,557	
Accounts Payable Adjustment - Prior Years		1,916	967,673
			$1,259,105
DEDUCTIONS:			
Surplus to Reduce Tax Rate		$ 200,000	
Additional Appropriations-			
General Government Incidentals	$ 2,500		
Planning Board	500		
Interest	10,000		
Sunset Heights Recreation Area	17,883		
Haines Street Recreation Facility	17,883		
Coliseum Avenue - Land Fill	7,533	56,299	256,299
BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1970			$1,002,806

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF SOURCES OF REVENUE

GENERAL FUND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Estimated Revenue	Actual Revenue	Over or (Under)
STATE:			
Business Profits Tax	$1,948,834	$1,948,834	$ -
Savings Bank Tax	42,184	42,184	-
Commission on Head Tax	13,000	11,891	(1,109)
Interest and Dividend Tax	208,089	208,089	-
Rooms and Meals Tax	226,115	226,115	-
State Aid - Water Pollution	86,560	86,560	-
Sweepstake Revenue	51,720	52,415	695
Town Road Aid	66,820	18,040	(48,780)
Totals	$2,643,322	$2,594,128	($ 49,194)
DEPARTMENTAL:			
City Clerk - Auto	$ 585,000	$ 583,947	($ 1,053)
City Clerk - Other	37,692	36,043	(1,649)
General Government	-	208	208
Wards and Elections	250	-	(250)
District Court	65,000	79,685	14,685
City Hall	400	441	41
Insurance	-	31,936	31,936
Police Department and Ambulance	17,000	26,994	9,994
Fire Department	3,000	2,926	(74)
Board of Plumbers	100	92	(8)
Zoning Board	1,200	5,513	4,313
Sealer of Weights and Measures	700	688	(12)
Board of Health	3,000	9,289	6,289
Planning Board	500	2,398	1,898

(Continued)

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF SOURCES OF REVENUE

GENERAL FUND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Estimated Revenue	Actual Revenue	Over or (Under)
DEPARTMENTAL (Continued)			
Board of Public Works	$ 50,000	$ 100,419	$ 50,419
Public Library	7,000	1,435	(5,565)
Old Age Assistance	3,000	1,575	(1,425)
Welfare	6,000	7,232	1,232
Parks and Recreation	3,800	4,784	984
Edgewood Cemetery	29,584	24,904	(4,680)
Woodlawn Cemetery	36,223	32,289	(3,934)
Suburban Cemetary	1,062	2,138	1,076
School Department	363,388	366,493	3,105
Parking Meter	20,000	27,639	7,639
Civil Defense	7,000	8,224	1,224
Totals	$1,240,899	$1,357,292	$ 116,393
OTHER SOURCES:			
Parking Meter - Share of Maturing Debt	$ 58,742	$ 58,742	$ -
Interest on Investments	48,693	100,666	51,973
Interest on Taxes	24,000	29,110	5,110
Housing Authority	10,000	8,702	(1,298)
Cost of Taxes	2,400	4,005	1,605
Interest and Cost of Redemption	2,200	6,546	4,346
Sale of Land	500	540	40
Added Taxes	-	106,053	106,053
Miscellaneous	-	857	857
Totals	$ 146,535	$ 315,221	$ 168,686
TOTALS	$4,030,756	$4,266,641	$ 235,885

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

GENERAL FUND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Appropriations	Commitments or Expenditures	Under or (Over)
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:			
Salaries	$ 212,199	$ 193,514	$ 18,685
Incidentals	84,105*	83,454	651
Wards and Elections	26,133	25,365	768
City Hall Building	46,751	46,961	(210)
Pension Fund	588,128	508,490	79,638
Code Enforcement	29,972	29,775	197
Insurance	111,975	90,456	21,519
Assessors	77,886	74,857	3,029
Totals	$ 1,177,149	$ 1,052,872	$ 124,277
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:			
Police Department	$ 1,021,522	$ 1,015,396**	$ 6,126
Fire Department	804,603	805,254	(651)
Water Supply	266,962	267,458	(496)
Board of Plumbers	200	121	79
Zoning Board of Adjustments	3,120	2,403	717
Totals	$ 2,096,407	$ 2,090,632	$ 5,775
HEALTH:			
Board of Health	$ 119,563	$ 110,970	$ 8,593
Planning Board	44,259*	38,211**	6,048
Totals	$ 163,822	$ 149,181	$ 14,641
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:			
Board of Public Works	$ 1,786,019	$ 1,623,131**	$ 162,888
Street Lighting	208,680	207,308	1,372
Totals	$ 1,994,699	$ 1,830,439	$ 164,260
LIBRARIES	$ 276,695	$ 273,498**	$ 3,197
PUBLIC WELFARE:			
Old Age Assistance	$ 90,553	$ 100,346	($ 9,793)
City Relief	38,017	27,684	10,333
Totals	$ 128,570	$ 128,030	$ 540
PARKS AND RECREATION	$ 280,290	$ 264,643	$ 15,647
PUBLIC SERVICES ENTERPRISES:			
Woodlawn Cemetery	$ 55,195	$ 51,261	$ 3,934
Edgewood Cemetery	46,420	41,740	4,680
Suburban Cemetery	9,034	10,110	(1,076)
Aeronautical Fund	49,750	49,750	-
Totals	$ 160,399	$ 152,861	$ 7,538
EXPENSE OF CERTIFICATION	$ 6,000	$ 11,085	($ 5,085)
Totals (Carried Forward)	$ 6,284,031	$ 5,953,241	$ 330,790

* Includes additional appropriations from surplus.
** Includes amounts transferred to segregated appropriations.

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

GENERAL FUND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Appropriations	Commitments or Expenditures	Under or (Over)
Totals (Brought Forward)	$ 6,284,031	$ 5,953,241	$ 330,790
INTEREST	$ 710,243*	$ 748,692	($ 38,449)
MATURING DEBT	$ 785,000	$ 785,000	$ -
EDUCATION:			
School Department	$ 6,031,890	$ 5,927,970	$ 103,920
Athletics	108,500	104,576	3,924
Totals	$ 6,140,390	$ 6,032,546	$ 107,844
CIVIL DEFENSE	$ 24,664	$ 15,358	$ 9,306
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS:			
Transportation Study	$ 35,000	$ 1,315	$ 33,685
Air Conditioning	15,000	15,000**	-
City Hall Alterations	10,000	1,049**	8,951
Revaluations	16,400	16,382**	18
Computerized Tax System	6,030	5,984	46
River-Canal Recreation Survey	35,000	35,000	-
Fire Department - No. East Boulevard	120,000	120,000**	-
City Garage Alterations	24,000	447	23,553
Amherst Street Widening	25,000	6	24,994
Four Hills Engineering	110,000	-	110,000
Sewer Addition - Searles Estate Contract No. 1	54,000	54,000**	-
Sewer and Drain Extension - Searles Estate Contract No. 2	80,000	80,000**	-
Sewer and Drain Extension - Report	21,000	21,291	(291)
Sewer and Drain Extension - Ferry Road	6,500	6,500**	-
Sewer and Drain Extension - Woodlawn	15,000	15,000**	-
Aerators For Sewage Lagoons	27,500	27,500**	-
Manchester Street Realignment	70,000	70,000**	-
2-Ton Disposal Truck Chassis	4,500	4,420	80
Three Wheel Sweepers (2)	21,500	21,412	88
P. B. Patcher	17,500	16,500	1,000
Tandem Roller 8-10 Ton Used	10,000	5,495	4,505
Refuse Packer Used (4)	9,386	-	9,386
Office Building Addition	7,000	4,317	2,683
Sunset Heights Recreation Area	41,682*	41,682**	-
Addition to Greeley Park Garage	4,849	4,849**	-
Haines Street Recreation Facility	36,133	36,133**	-
Capital Improvements Totals (Carried Forward)	$ 822,980	$ 604,282	$ 218,698
Totals (Carried Forward)	$13,944,328	$13,534,837	$ 409,491

* Includes additional appropriations from surplus.
** Includes amounts transferred to segregated appropriations.

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

GENERAL FUND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Appropriations	Commitments or Expenditures	Under or (Over)
Totals (Brought Forward)	$13,944,328	$13,534,837	$ 409,491
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS: (continued)			
Totals (Brought Forward)	$ 822,980	$ 604,282	$ 218,698
Fencing - Nashua River Canal	17,680	17,680**	-
Recreation Area Waterline	2,479	2,479	-
Temporary Repairs to Stadium	7,000	2,695	4,305
Coliseum Avenue - Landfill	82,976*	82,976	-
Acquisition of Baxter Property	16,402	16,402	-
Myrtle Street Project	54,246	-	54,246
Buildings Surveys	10,000	10,000**	-
Land Acquisition	15,000	15,000	-
High School Acquisition	15,680	15,680	-
Renovations - St. Louis High School	66,291	66,291**	-
Communications System	34,400	34,400**	-
Equipment Reserve Fund	64,404	64,404	-
Totals	$ 1,209,538	$ 932,289	$ 277,249
COUNTY TAX	$ 657,593	$ 657,593	$ -
OVERLAY	$ 170,985	$ 170,985**	$ -
TOTALS	$15,982,444	$15,295,704	$ 686,740

* Includes additional appropriations from surplus.
** Includes amounts transferred to segregated appropriations.

CITY OF NASHUA

ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN

CAPITAL PROJECT FUND BALANCES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

Issue	Balances January 1, 1970	Additions	Deductions	Balances December 31, 1970
Taylor Falls Bridge Repairs	$ 471	$ -	$ 21	$ 450
High and Water Streets Parking Lots	8,715	-	-	8,715
Board of Public Works Equipment	61,232	-	61,232	-
Board of Public Works Dumpsite and Sanitary Landfill	(70,681)	367,000	182,605	113,714
Construction of Spit Brook Road	50,143	-	4	50,139
West Central Drains	(13,975)	159,750	35,053	110,722
Sewer Interceptor Projects - South Merrimack, Salmon, Brook, etc.	5,000	10,763	-	15,763
Construction of Storm Drainage System Area X, etc.	38,052	82,888	93,532	27,408
Birch Hill Sewer Project	-	80,000	12,010	67,990
Searles Road School	25,176	8,415	6,351	27,240
Park Street Improvement	218,571	17	213,509	5,079
Old Post Office	4,970	-	4,970	-
Acquisition of Land - New Library	154,156	25,260	179,416	-
New Fire Station	66,767	-	62,410	4,357
Construction of Sanitary Sewers on Route 11, West Hollis Street	-	350,000	287,477	62,523
Acquisition of Property - W. J. Neverett Bond Issue	-	160,000	158,104	1,896
Purchase of N. H. Foundation Land	-	140,000	140,000	-
City Share of Urban Renewal	-	260,000	260,000	-
City of Nashua - New Schools	-	400,000	103,971	296,029
New Library	-	150,000	150,000	-
Park Recreation Bond	11,000	-	-	11,000
East Side Drive Property	70,000	-	-	70,000
Merrimack Interceptors and Expansion Treatment Plant	12,961)	1,027,000	996,811	17,228
Bond Anticipation Notes Payable	972,395	502,605	1,475,000	-
Capital Equipment Reserve	75,419	2,842	78,261	-
Mines Falls Park	175,000	-	175,000	-
Totals	$1,839,450	$3,726,540	$4,675,737	$ 890,253

CITY OF NASHUA

ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN TRUST FUND BALANCES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Balance January 1, 1970	Additions	Deductions	Balance December 31, 1970
Woodlawn Cemetery	$ 275,574	$ 27,486	$ 19,175	$ 283,885
Edgewood Cemetery	236,782	39,864	2,040	274,606
Surburban Cemetery	100,057	36,546	3,258	133,345
Library	874,366	72,938	119,830	827,474
Board of Public Works Retirement	188,715	119,115	2,144	305,686
Lecture Funds	46,008	1,736	-	47,744
School Prizes Funds	3,089	135	126	3,098
Miscellaneous Funds	12,331	6,036	2,144	16,223
Equipment Reserve Fund	-	143,163	-	143,163
Board of Public Works - Construction Escrow	-	134,356	57,328	77,028
Totals	$1,736,922	$ 581,375	$ 206,045	$2,112,252

ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN AGENCY FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

School Cafeteria	$ 5,204	$ 326,284	$ 326,163	$ 5,325
Adult Basic Education	809	5,754	5,517	1,046
School Remedial Reading	2,868	75,447	75,630	2,685
Special Manpower Development Training	715	-	715	-
School Department Volunteer Training Program	2,000	11,000	10,000	3,000
School of Music	97	1,196	1,037	256
Youth Crime Commission Grant	-	8,000	2,914	5,086
Drug Abuse - Crime Commission Grant	-	10,135	6,812	3,323
Public Library - Book Fund	-	5,980	5,708	272
Totals	$ 11,693	$ 443,796	$ 434,496	$ 20,993

CITY OF NASHUA

AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total Appropriations			$15,982,444
Less, Anticipated Revenue-			
Bank Stock Taxes	$ 28,425		
Poll Taxes	48,156		
Departmental Revenues	4,030,756	$ 4,107,337	
Transfer From Surplus		256,299	4,363,636
Total to be Raised by Property Taxes			$11,618,808

Total Property Valuation	$365,334,919
Tax Rate	3.24%
Total Property Taxes	$ 11,836,851
Less, War Service Credits	221,650
Property Taxes Committed to Tax Collector	$ 11,615,201

CITY OF NASHUA

STATEMENT OF GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

Description	Maturity Date	Issued	Balance December 31, 1969	Paid 1970
OTHER PURPOSE BONDS:				
1960 - Sewer Bonds - 3.20	1980	$ 910,000	$ 435,000	$ 45,000
1962 - Interceptor Sewer Bonds - 2.70	1982	1,350,000	860,000	70,000
1967 - Sewer Bonds - 3.85	1987	875,000	785,000	45,000
1969 - Sewer Bonds - 5.60	1984	375,000	375,000	25,000
1970 - Sewer Bonds - 5.00	1990	500,000	-	-
1961 - High and Water Street Parking Lot Bonds - 3.10	1981	450,000	250,000	25,000
1963 - Water Street Ramp - Parking Lot Bonds - 2.90	1983	350,000	230,000	20,000
1960 - Municipal Improvement Bonds - 3.40	1980	305,000	165,000	15,000
1965 - Public Improvement Bonds - 3.20	1983	367,000	285,000	20,000
1970 - Public Improvement Bonds - 5.20	1990	1,260,000	-	-
1967 - Street Bonds - 3.90	1972	150,000	90,000	30,000
1968 - Library Bonds - 4.75	1988	400,000	380,000	20,000
1968 - Land Acquisition Bonds - 4.75	1988	500,000	475,000	25,000
1968 - Equipment Bonds - 4.40	1973	220,000	175,000	45,000
TOTALS		$ 9,012,000	$ 4,565,000	$ 385,000
SCHOOL:				
1953 - Charlotte and Fairgrounds - 2.20	1973	$ 600,000	$ 120,000	$ 30,000
1956 - Textile Field - 3.00	1976	464,000	139,000	25,000
1961 - Fairgrounds Junior High - 3.20	1981	1,335,000	780,000	65,000
1962 - High School Extension and Broad Street Elementary - 3.10	1982	2,687,000	1,740,000	135,000
1964 - Sunset Heights, Addition to Fairgrounds and Amherst - 3.00	1984	673,000	495,000	35,000
1965 - Additions to Various Schools - 3.10	1985	1,020,000	800,000	50,000
1967 - Searles Road and Addition to Sunset - 3.90	1987	1,200,000	1,080,000	60,000
1970 - School Planning - 5.20	1974	400,000	-	-
TOTALS		$ 8,379,000	$ 5,154,000	$ 400,000
BOND ANTICIPATION NOTES:				
1969 - Bridge - 6.70		$ 600,000	$ 600,000	$ 600,000
1969 - Sewer - 6.29		500,000	500,000	500,000
1969 - Land Acquisition - 6.29		340,000	340,000	340,000
1969 - Urban Renewal - 6.29		260,000	260,000	260,000
TOTALS		$ 1,700,000	$ 1,700,000	$ 1,700,000
TOTAL GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS		$18,091,000	$11,419,000	$ 2,485,000

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

Balance December 31, 1970	Due 1971	Due Subsequent Years	INTEREST Paid 1970	Due 1971	Due Subsequent Years
$ 450,000	$ 45,000	$ 405,000	$ 15,120	$ 13,680	$ 58,320
790,000	70,000	720,000	23,220	21,330	115,965
740,000	45,000	695,000	30,222	28,490	222,145
350,000	25,000	325,000	21,000	19,600	127,400
500,000	25,000	475,000	-	25,000	237,500
225,000	25,000	200,000	7,363	6,587	31,000
210,000	20,000	190,000	6,380	5,800	31,610
150,000	15,000	135,000	5,610	5,100	22,950
265,000	20,000	245,000	9,120	8,480	54,880
1,260,000	65,000	1,195,000	-	65,520	609,960
60,000	30,000	30,000	3,510	2,340	1,170
360,000	20,000	340,000	18,050	17,100	145,350
450,000	25,000	425,000	22,562	21,375	181,687
130,000	45,000	85,000	7,700	5,720	5,500
$ 5,940,000	$ 475,000	$ 5,465,000	$ 169,857	$ 246,122	$ 1,845,437
$ 90,000	$ 30,000	$ 60,000	$ 2,640	$ 1,980	$ 1,980
114,000	25,000	89,000	4,170	3,420	6,180
715,000	65,000	650,000	24,960	22,880	114,400
1,605,000	135,000	1,470,000	51,848	47,663	248,774
460,000	35,000	425,000	14,325	13,275	79,725
750,000	50,000	700,000	24,025	22,475	151,900
1,020,000	60,000	960,000	42,120	39,780	318,240
400,000	100,000	300,000	-	20,800	31,200
$ 5,154,000	$ 500,000	$ 4,654,000	$ 164,088	$ 172,273	$ 952,399
$11,094,000	$ 975,000	$10,119,000	$ 333,945	$ 418,395	$ 2,797,836

CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OFFICIALS SURETY BONDS

1970

	Number	Amount	Term Beginning
City Clerk:			
Lionel Guilbert			
Peerless Insurance Company	95-14-57	$ 25,000	January 1, 1971-1972
Deputy City Clerk:			
Bertha A. Landry			
Peerless Insurance Company	S-46-39-63	$ 5,000	February 3, 1971-1972
City Treasurer - Tax Collector:			
Irving J. Gallant			
American Casualty Company	5532266	$351,000	January 1, 1970-1972
Various City Employees:			
Clerks (5) Office of City			
Treasurer and Tax Collector			
American Fidelity Company	3469914	$ 7,500	January 1, 1970-1972
Various City Employees:			
Clerks (6) Office of City			
Clerk			
American Fidelity Company	3469913	$ 9,000	January 1, 1970-1972
Deputy Treasurer and Tax Collector:			
Eloise Ravenelle			
American Casualty	31407	$ 25,000	June 2, 1971-1972

RESOLUTIONS

PASSED BY THE

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

1970

RESOLUTION

R-70-2

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR, TREASURER AND FINANCE COMMITTEE TO BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES ($7,000,000.00)

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That pursuant to Section 9, Chapter 33, of the Revised Laws annotated of New Hampshire, 1955, the Mayor, Treasurer and Finance Committee are authorized to incur debts from time to time during the Municipal fiscal year beginning January 1, 1970 to an aggregate amount not exceeding Seven Million ($7,000,000.00) Dollars for Temporary Loans in anticipation of and payable from the taxes of the said year and to issue therefor notes of the City signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer and certified by the FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON and to renew the same by the issue of other like notes, but all notes issued hereunder shall be payable within one year after the date when the debt represented thereby was originally incurred.

Passed January 1, 1970

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved January 1, 1970

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest: Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-3

RELATIVE TO PROVIDING GROUP HOSPITAL, MEDICAL AND LIFE INSURANCE FOR CITY EMPLOYEES CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Barry L. Cerier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the President of the Board of Aldermen appoint three (3) aldermen to a Special Committee to study providing group hospital, medical and life insurance for City employees and that this committee report their findings to the full Board of Aldermen.

Passed January 1, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved January 7, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-5

RELATIVE TO THE LICENSING OF AN EMPLOYMENT AGENCY CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Sherman D. Horton, Jr.)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua under authority of N. H. RSA Chapter 274, be authorized to license W. Waid Ingham d/b/a Minuteman Placement as an employment agency in the City of Nashua, doing business at 1 Main Street, Nashua, New Hampshire.

Passed February 10, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved February 12, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-7

RELATIVE TO AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN TO SUBMIT THE WORKABLE PROGRAM.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the workable program be and hereby is approved and that His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be authorized to submit the workable program for the City of Nashua to the Housing and Urban Development Agency for recertification.

Passed February 10, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved February 11, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-10

RELATIVE TO PRINTING THE ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF NASHUA PASSED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN DURING THE YEAR 1969.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That a sum not to exceed One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($1,500.00) be expended from the Surplus Account to pay Equity Publishing Corporation for printing all of the ordinances passed by the Board of Aldermen during the year 1969. Said printed ordinances to be inserted in the Revised Ordinances as a packet part.

Passed February 10, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved February 12, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-12

RELATIVE TO SECRETARIAL HELP FOR THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman David W. Eldredge)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That four secretaries qualified in typing and shorthand, be retained to take minutes of such Aldermanic Committee Meetings that may be deemed desirable by the Committee Chairman and that they be paid by the hour for their work and that there be an appropriation in the General Government Budget Account A-Salary, to pay them for their services.

Passed February 10, 1970

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved February 12, 1970

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest: Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-17

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF THREE HUNDRED FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS ($350,000.00) TO PAY THE COST OF CONSTRUCTION OF SANITARY SEWERS ON ROUTE 111 (WEST HOLLIS ST.) CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, the Mayor of Nashua and the Treasurer of Nashua, are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee of the Board of Aldermen, negotiable General Obligation Coupon Bonds of the City of Nashua, in the aggregate principal amount of Three Hundred Fifty Thousand ($350,000.00) Dollars. Said bonds to be issued for the purpose of paying the following:

Engineering costs and construction costs of approximately 9300 feet of sanitary sewers on Route 111, from Riverside Street to 600' west of Gary Street. Said expected useful life of said public works is hereby determined to be fifty (50) years.

Said bonds shall be general obligations of the City of Nashua, payable as to both principal and interest from ad-valorem taxes which will be levied without limitations as to rate or amount on all taxable property within the territorial limits of the City of Nashua.

Both principal and interest shall be payable at the office of the City Treasurer, Nashua, New Hampshire, or at the holder's option, at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts.

The coupons shall bear the facsimile signature of the City Treasurer. None of the said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of the said First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed February 10, 1970

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved February 12, 1970

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest: Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-31

RELATIVE TO THE APPOINTMENT OF A FIRST ASSISTANT ASSESSOR

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Sherman D. Horton, Jr., Alice Dube, David W. Eldredge, A. Michael Richard and J. Jos. Grandmaison)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Personnel Classification and Employment Committee of the Board of Aldermen be authorized to interview applicants for the post of first Assistant Assessor according to the Board of Aldermen procedures for recommending prospective office holders.

Passed February 10, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved February 12, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-6

RELATIVE TO INSTALLING A TRAFFIC LIGHT AT HARRIS ROAD AND EAST DUNSTABLE ROAD.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Traffic Committee, with the advice and assistance of the State Highway Department, study the feasibility of installing a traffic light at the intersection of East Dunstable Road and Harris Road, said traffic light to work in conjunction with the traffic lights at the overpass of East Dunstable Road over the Everett Turnpike.

Passed February 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved February 26, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-8

RELATIVE TO ENDORSING THE CONCEPT OF A CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROGRAM AND SUPPORTING THE OBJECTIVES OF THE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROGRAM COMMITTEE

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the concept of a capital improvements program as described below is hereby endorsed by this board as a necessary and correct part and functioning of city government;

And whereas a capital improvements program committee have been established by the Nashua City Planning Board to assist the city in the formulation, adoption, and execution of a long range capital improvements program;

This board does further resolve to support the work and objectives of this committee as described below and does hereby urge that all city departments, boards, and commissions likewise support and cooperate with the Capital Improvements Program Committee in the interests of good city government.

Capital Improvements Program

A capital improvements program is the long-range scheduling of projects with their estimated costs over a period of from five to twenty years. Normally a more definitive six-year program is established supplemented by a listing of longer-ranged projects in less detail. The six-year program covers a five-year period beyond the capital improvement budget for the first year.

It is customary to prepare a capital improvement budget and capital improvement program annually, revising the entire program and adopting the capital improvement budget each year as part of the regular operating budget. The planning board or a special committee is normally assigned the responsibility for preparing the capital improvements program.

The most effective and most meaningful capital improvements program is that which is based upon a city comprehensive plan. It is therefore important that a comprehensive plan be prepared and adopted if this has not already been done by the city.

Capital Improvement. Any major nonrecurring expenditure or any expenditure for physical facilities of government, such as costs for acquisition of land or interests in land; construction of buildings or other structures, including additions or major alterations; construction of highways or utility lines; fixed equipment; landscaping and similar expenditures. Motor vehicles or other wheeled equipment shall not be treated as capital expenditures.

Capital Improvement Budget. The list of projects together with the amounts and sources of funds for the coming fiscal year. This is the first year of the capital improvement program and is often treated as the capital improvement section of the annual city budget.

A truly comprehensive capital improvements program involves more than just a scheduling of project priorities and their financing. Operating and maintenance expenditures as well as city revenue other than property taxes effect capital programming and the reverse holds true. Projecting capital project needs should be done in conjunction with a projection of operating expenditures and revenues. Thus the city will be in a better position to gauge its fiscal needs and policies, now and in the future.

Benefits from Capital Programming

1. Provides a means of assuring that projects will be carried out in accordance both with predetermined priorities of need and with the community's ability to pay.
2. It provides consistent review and evaluation of all projects including those not previously anticipated but judged to be in the best interests of the community.
3. Required bond issues and tax income can be foreseen ahead of time and provisions for them can be made.
4. Time is made availabe to design projects and prepare plans well in advance of construction. These plans furnish valuable data for estimating costs, determining sources of funds, and helping city officials better understand what is involved.
5. Permits the advance acquisition of land needed for improvements by purchase in a favorable price market. It also serves to guide the city in when to sell unused city-owned land and when to retain it.
6. Focuses attention on community goals, needs, and capabilities; serves as a public educational tool.

Capital Improvements Program Committee

The Capital Improvements Program Committee was established by the Nashua City Planning Board in December of 1969 to assist in the formulation, adoption, and execution of a long-range capital improvements program for the city. The committee is responsible to the Planning Board and will submit its recommended program to that board. However, most of the committee's time will necessarily be spent working with the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen, and the various city departments, boards, and commissions.

The committee consists of three appointed citizens, and alderman to be appointed by the President of the Board of Aldermen, the city treasurer-tax collector, the finance officer, and the planning director. Terms are for one year.

Objectives. The committee will seek to reach its goal of assisting in the formulation, adoption, and execution by the city of a long-range capital improvements program by pursuing the following objectives:

1. Come up with recommendations on capital improvement priorities which serve the community as firm guidelines in carrying out its long-range planning program.
2. Carry on a continuing public relations and public education program in order that the citizens, legislators, chief executive, and city departments are kept fully informed of what the committee is trying to do, and what a capital improvements program is all about.
3. Bring the departments, the mayor and the aldermen into a closer working relationship with each other through the capital programming process.
4. Gain the full support and cooperation of the departments, the mayor, and the aldermen as a prerequisite to achieving the committee's overall goal.
5. Support the completion of a city comprehensive plan which will serve as the basic guideline for up-dating and revising the capital improvements program on an annual basis.
6. Develop a standardized method or process for evaluating projects on a priority basis including criteria to be used in the process.
7. Assist in the establishment of a systematic approach to the processing of proposed projects from time of initiation on through to completion.
8. Look to possible City Charter amendments as means of putting teeth into capital improvements programming procedures.
9. Assist the mayor, aldermen, and the department heads in explaining the proposed capital budget in conjunction with the public hearing on the city budget.

The committee will meet at least twice with all departments to compile data which will be analyzed and evaluated as part of the capital programming process.

Concurrently with this, the city's operating expenditures, revenues, tax base, indebtedness, and fiscal policies will undergo the same scrutiny. During the course of its work the committee will keep minutes of its meetings and prepare progress reports which shall be made available to the Planning Board, Board of Aldermen, and the Mayor. Periodic joint meetings with thes bodies will also be held.

Before the committee prepares its final recommended capital improvement program for submission to the Planning Board, it shall first have jointly reviewed with the Board of Aldermen and the Mayor a preliminary capital improvements program for their comments.

The final recommended program shall be submitted to the Planning Board no later than December I while the city is still on a calendar year.

The Planning Board shall hold at least one public hearing on the recommended capital improvements program before it is submitted to the Mayor and the Aldermen. The Capital Improvements Program Committee shall attend this hearing to explain the program and answer questions.

The Planning Board may amend the committee's recommended program before submitting it to the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen, but such amendments shall be in the form of supplementary recommendations or comments by the Planning Board attached to the submitted program.

Passed February 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved February 26, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-20

AUTHORIZING THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN TO APPOINT A SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY N. H. LAW CHAPTER 627 "AN ACT AMENDING THE NASHUA CITY CHARTER"

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Maurice L. Arel & Sherman D. Horton, Jr.)
In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the President of the Board of Aldermen be authorized to appoint Aldermanic Planning Committee to study the New Hampshire Law Chapter 627 entitled, *"An Act Amending the Nashua City Charter,"* make recommendations to present municipal legislative actions, make recommendations for future municipal legislative actions and otherwise report their findings to the full Board of Aldermen.

Passed February 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved February 26, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-21

GRANTING A PENSION TO RACHEL A. SANBORN

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws of 1923, Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925, Chapter 292 of the Laws of 1943, Chapter 384 of the Laws of 1959, and in accordance with the City ordinances relating thereto, a pension in the amount of Four Thousand Seventy-seven Dollars ($4,077.00) annually be granted to Rachel A. Sanborn, a former employee of the Nashua Public Library who served forty (40) consecutive years in said department.

Be it further resolved that said pension be paid monthly at the rate of Three Hundred Thirty-nine and 75/100 ($339.75) Dollars effective February 1, 1970.

Passed February 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved February 26, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-24

RELATIVE TO REVIEWING REAL ESTATE TAX EXEMPTIONS

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Sherman D. Horton, Jr.)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the real estate tax exemptions granted to schools, seminaries of learning, colleges, academies and universities granted by the Board of Aldermen be reviewed by the Board of Aldermen and that granting of such exemptions be made annually.

Passed Februrary 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved February 26, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-25

RELATIVE TO A CENTRALIZED PAYROLL SYSTEM

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Finance Officer, in conjunction with the Finance Committee and the City Treasurer, determine the necessary procedures and policies to convert payroll preparations from a departmental responsibility to a central payroll system and that their recommendations include the following:

A. Standardized pay periods.
B. Departmental reporting policies.
C. Departmental organization structure.
D. Personnel requirements.
E. Space and equipment requirements.
F. Implementation schedules.

Passed February 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved February 26, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-29

RELATIVE TO A PERMANENT BOARD OF REGISTRARS

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman J. Jos. Grandmaison)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen support the concept of a Permanent Board of Registrars and that a Nashua representative or representatives be requested to introduce a special act at the Special Session of the State Legislature to establish a Permanent Board of Registrars for the City of Nashua.

Passed February 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved March 2, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-22

GRANTING A PENSION TO ROLAND H. DUBE

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That pursuant to the provisions of Section 57, Chapter 31, of the Revised Statutes Annotated of the State of New Hampshire as adopted by a Resolution passed August 14, 1951, and in accordance with Subchapter 2 of Chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Nashua, 1968, a pension in the amount of ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-EIGHT and 94/100ths ($178.94) DOLLARS annually be and is hereby granted to Roland H. Dube, a former employee of the Fire Department having served twenty-five (25) consecutive years on said Department and now is eligible for straight service retirement benefits.

Be it further resolved that said pension be paid monthly at the rate of FOURTEEN and 91/100ths ($14.91) DOLLARS, effective February 1, 1970.

Passed March 10, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved March 12, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-38

RELATIVE TO FILING AN APPLICATION FOR URBAN BEAUTIFICATION AND IMPROVEMENT GRANT

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS Title IX of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1965 amends Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961 and provides for the making of grants by the Department of Housing and Urban Development to States and local public bodies to assist them in the beautification and improvement of open-space and other public urban land where such assistance is needed for carrying out a local program which is important to the comprehensively planned development of the locality; and

WHEREAS the City of Nashua desires to beautify and improve open-space and other public urban land to facilitate their increased use and enjoyment; and

WHEREAS Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the regulations of the Department of Housing and Urban Development effectuating that Title prohibit discrimination on the basis of race, color, or national origin in the use of all facilities and improvements provided by Federal assistance; and

WHEREAS the City of Nashua is cognizant of the conditions that are imposed in the undertaking and carrying out of programs assisted under Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961, as amended, including those relating to labor standards and equal employment opportunity; and

WHEREAS it is estimated that the cost of the activities proposed to be carried out in performance of beautification and improvement of open-space and other public land exceeds the usual expenditures of the City of Nashua for comparable activities by SEVENTY-SIX THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED EIGHT DOLLARS ($76,608.00).

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF NASHUA:

1. That an application be made to the Department of Housing and Urban Development for a grant in an amount authorized by Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961, as amended, for urban beautification and improvement of open-space and other public urban land, which amount is presently estimated to be THIRTY-EIGHT THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED FOUR DOLLARS ($38,304.00), and that the City of Nashua will provide the balance of the cost.

2. That the Mayor is hereby authorized and directed to execute and to file such application with the Department of Housing and Urban Development, to provide additional information and to furnish such documents as may be required by said Department, to execute such contracts as are required by said Department, and to act as the authorized correspondent of the City of Nashua.

3. That the proposed urban beautification activites are in accordance with the beautification program prepared by the City of Nashua, of importance to the comprehensively planned development of the locality, and that, should said grant application be approved, the City of Nashua will undertake, carry out, and complete said urban beautification activities designated in said application and approved by the Department of Housing and Urban Development.

4. That the United States of America and the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development be, and they hereby are, assured of full compliance by the City of Nashua with regulations of the Department of Housing and Urban Development effectuating Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

5. That the United States of America and the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development be, and they hereby are, assured of full compliance by the City of Nashua with the Federal labor standards imposed under Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961, as amended.

Passed March 10, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved March 12, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-11

RELATIVE TO NOTICES OF ALDERMANIC COMMITTEE MEETINGS

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen J. Joseph Grandmaison and Charles A. Bechard)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Clerk mail notices of all Aldermanic Committee meetings to each Alderman weekly.

Passed March 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved March 27, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-19

STUDY ON MUNICIPAL PARKING LOTS

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That a study be conducted as to the feasibility of selling or leasing city-owned municipal parking lots to private enterprise via the bidding process.

Passed March 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved March 27, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-32

RELATIVE TO A STUDY OF LOWER INCOME HOUSING

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Sherman D. Horton, Jr.)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Aldermanic Planning Committee conduct such hearings, investigation and study as may be necessary and report its findings and proposals to this Board on the existence, scope and remedies material to the claimed shortage of lower income housing and the alleged substandard living conditions of some occupants of existing lower income housing.

Passed March 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved March 27, 1970
Dennis J; Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-39

RELATIVE TO THE STUDY OF THE FEASIBILITY OF INSTALLING A BLINKER LIGHT AT 159 TEMPLE STREET

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Traffic Committee of the Board of Aldermen study the feasibility of installing a blinker light at 159 Temple Street and report their findings to the full Board of Aldermen.

Passed March 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved March 27, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-40

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF NASHUA IN NEGOTIATING FOR AND ACCEPTING STATE AID IN CONNECTION WITH SEWAGE DISPOSAL FACILITIES.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

This is to certify that Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor of the City of Nashua, is hereby authorized to act on behalf of the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua in negotiating for and accepting any and all State Aid in connection with Sewage Disposal Facilities in this city.

Passed March 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved March 27, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-41

RELATIVE TO THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN SUPPORTING THE EFFORTS OF THE AIRLINES

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire, do hereby support the efforts of the Airline Pilots Assocation, the Air Transport Association and other air transport industry groups of this country to cause world legislation to be enacted that would stop the epidemic of aerial piracy we are presently witnessing. The recent death of an airline pilot while in flight greatly emphasized the danger of this madness to all of us, both on the ground and in the air.

Passed March 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved March 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION
R-70-50
RELATIVE TO THE PARK STREET BEAUTIFICATION
CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua adopt a six (6) year Urban Beautification and Improvement Program as set forth in the document of the Park-Recreation Commission which is attached hereto and made a part thereof.

Passed March 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved March 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

BEAUTIFICATION PROGRAM – 1970 – 1975

The six (6) year Beautification Program presented in this application represents our first long range attempt at a comprehensive Beautification Program. It is our intention to adopt an Urban Beautification & Improvement Program, broad enough in its scope that it can be used not only to determine definite and specific beautification projects, but also to guide the City of Nashua in the formation of relevant policies which would serve to promote consistency and coordination of effort in future Beautification Projects.

1. Statement of Purpose and Objectives of the Program.

The six (6) year Beautification Program presented in this application is a comprehensive plan by the City of Nashua. It represents the recognition of needs of various sections of the City in respect to beautification of certain blighted areas, creation of facilities of newly built up sections of the City and green buffer zones between industrial - business and residential areas. It is intended, not only, to guide our City for the next six (6) years but to serve as a base for future beautification endeavors by the City of Nashua.

This program includes the entire City and its intent is to utilize all natural and man-made resources within the City's jurisdiction, thus encouraging private participation. The following descriptions describe the four (4) broad objectives of the Program:

1. a. City Parks & Recreation Areas

Nashua's population and geographic location warrants the development and beautification of recreation areas and parks. Over a six (6) year period we plan the rehabilitation and development of parks. The year 1970 plans call for the completion of two (2) parks, namely Haines St. Park and Sunset Heights Park. The development of Haines St. Park will eliminate a blighted former dump site. The creation of Sunset Heights Park will establish a recreation area serving a neighborhood in the City which has no recreation facilities. Also in 1970 work will be started on a New City library's plaza. In 1971 the Lincoln Park Sanitary Land Fill will become a completed recreation site. Additional plaza construction at the City Library plaza will be completed and preliminary plans for the development of Mine Falls Park will be undertaken. Also, the thirty (30) acre tract of Greeley Park which borders the Merrimack River. In the ensuing five (5) years, until 1975, our plans call for three plantings and park acquisition and development covering every section of the City.

b. Tree Program

Over the years an almost indeterminable number of trees have been removed in our City, both by the ravaging of nature and the onslaught of man. To off set the loss of our New Hampshire Heritage, a Tree Planting Program is an important part of our Beautification Program.

2. Summary of Schedule of Priorities, 1970 – 1975.

	1970
Group I	Haines St. Park
	Sunset Heights Park
Group III	Street & Park Trees
Group IV	New City Library Plaza
	1971
Group I	Greeley Park Phase I
	Coliseum Ave.
	Initial Planning of Mine
	Falls Park Phase I
Group III	Street & Park Trees
	1972
Group I	Conant Rd. Park
	Mine Falls Park Phase II
	Greeley Park Phase II
Group III	Street & Park Trees
	1973
Group I	Greeley Park Phase III
	Mine Falls Park Phase III
Group III	Street & Park Trees
	1974
Group I	Searles Rd. Park Phase I
	Mine Falls Park Phase IV
Group III	Street & Park Trees
	1975
Group I	Mine Falls Park Phase V
Group III	Street & Park Trees

3. Public and Private Resources

The program and priorities listed above rely almost exclusively on Public Funds. However, the City has the devotion of substantial private interests in its drive for Urban beautification. Two recent examples are noteworthy. The Nashua Garden Club has pledged $100.00 for the purchase of plants for the newly acquired Mine Falls Park. The local chapter of J.C.'s has made a committment to assist both financially and physically in the development of Mine Falls Park. School youngsters, spurred on by an ever increasing awareness of their environment, are planning on holding tree planting programs in conjunction with the Park-Recreation Department. Other civic organizations, including the Chamber of Commerce, have taken a vigorous stand in behalf of beautification and City betterment.

Participating agencies that are already part of the City structure and are utilized in our Beautification Program include the Parks and Recreation department, Urban Renewal Agency, Public Library, and the Mayor's office as the focal point.

4. Measures being taken to remove unsightly areas

The City of Nashua, in addition to its Urban Beautification Program, has contributed to or is involved in the following efforts toward additional beautification:

A Park and Recreation Study being carried on by the City.

A Land Sub-Division Ordinance requiring a certain percentage of land be set aside by developers for recreational purposes.

Retention of no longer used Acton Tracks R.R. Right of way.

Ordinance requiring all proposed City owned land sales to be reviewed by All City departments.

Lead the State in its efforts to depollute rivers and streams.

A Comprehensive Study resulting in new zoning measures has increased the City's awareness of potential areas in need of Beautification Programs.

RESOLUTION

R-70-33

RELATIVE TO PRESERVATION OF HUNT MEMORIAL LIBRARY

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the present Hunt Memorial Library be preserved for posterity as a historical landmark of the City of Nashua.

Passed April 14, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved April 16, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-35

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO PURCHASE CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON MULBERRY STREET CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen John V. Chesson, Charles A. Bechard, Sherman D. Horton, Jr., Donald C. Davidson and Alice L. Dube)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That his Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to purchase for the sum of Seventy Thousand Dollars ($70,000.) from Roman Catholic Bishop of Manchester the land and buildings situated at 8 Mulberry Street in said Nashua and known as St. Louis High School.

Passed April 14, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved April 16, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-52

RELATIVE TO AMENDING THE URBAN RENEWAL PLAN FOR PROJECT NO. N. H. R-9.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Barry L. Cerier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That Section B (3) of the Urban Renewal Plan be amended by adding thereto "Parcel 4", so that said section as amended reads as follows:

"Excepting one new structure on Parcel 4 and Parcel 5, Block 3, all of the structures within the project area boundary shall be demolished and the sites cleared. The entire area shall be used for low-rent public housing, off-street parking, commercial and light industrial activities.

"Public improvements shall include the construction of curbing, sidewalks, and streets as required to accomplish the aims and objectives of this Urban Renewal Plan".

Passed April 28, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved April 29, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-53

THAT THE SUM OF $3,500.00 BE APPROPRIATED FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A DOG POUND

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan be and is hereby authorized to appropriate a sum not to exceed THIRTY-FIVE HUNDRED ($3,500.00) DOLLARS for the construction of a dog pound. And that this appropriation be included in the 1970 Budget.

Passed April 28, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved April 29, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-37

RELATIVE TO NAMING THE NASHUA NEW HAMPSHIRE FOUNDATION LAND

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the land recently acquired by the City of Nashua from the Nashua New Hampshire Foundation along the Nashua River be named "Mine Falls Park".

Passed May 12, 1970

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved May 14, 1970

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-45

RESERVING PROPERTY FOR THE PARK RECREATION COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the following tract of land, now the property of the City of Nashua, be placed under the jurisdiction of the Park Recreation Commission of the City of Nashua for development, usage and maintenance as a public park.

Two certain tracts or parcels of land situated on the west and east sides of the F.E. Everett Highway and the south side of the Nashua River in the City of Nashua, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL I. A certain tract or parcel of land situated on the west side of the F.E. Everett highway and the south side of the Nashua River in the City of Nashua, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire being the same as shown on plan of land entitled "Boundary Plan of Land of the Mine Falls Park System Nashua, N.H. for the City of Nashua, N.H. Nashua Planning Board, Scale 1" = 200' December 12, 1969, Park System, Sheet 1 of 2 and further bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southeast corner of the hereindescribed premises at a stone bound set in the west line of the F.E. Everett Highway; thence running

(1) S 42° 6' 00" W, three hundred fifty-eight and 76/100 (358.76) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(2) S 58° 55' 30" W two hundred one and 81/100 (201.81) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(3) S 31° 21' 30" W, two hundred twenty-nine and 24/100 (229.24) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(4) S 3° 39' 50" W, three hundred thirty-eight and 44/100 (338.44) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(5) S 28° 27' 50" W, six hundred forty-one and 26/100 (641.26) feet to a stone

bound; thence turning and running

(6) S 68° 59' 50" W, four hundred thirty-five and 94/100 (435.94) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(7) S 8° 54' 50" W, five hundred thirteen and 80/100 (513.80) feet to a stone bound; (all of the seven immediately previous courses being by land of Nashua-New Hampshire Foundation); thence turning and running

(8) S 26° 30' 30" E, three hundred seventy (370) feet to a concrete bound at land of Ferd Corp.; thence turning and running

(9) S 43° 09' 20" E, four hundred two and 31/100 (402.31) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(10)S 52° 03' 00" E, by land of Ferd Corp., five hundred ninety-eight and 33/100 (598.33) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(11) S 38° 32' 40" W, by land of Ferd Corp., five hundred fifty-four and 93/100 (554.93) feet to a concrete bound; thence continuing

(12) S 38° 32' 40" W, three hundred twelve and 16/100 (312.16) feet to a stone bound set in the North line of Riverside Street as shown on said plan; thence turning and running

(13) S 65° 31' 10" W, by the north line of said Riverside Street, six hundred sixteen and 61/100 (616.61) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(14) N 58° 22' 00" W, seventy-four and 42/100 (74.42) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(15) S 52° 38' 00" W, one hundred seventy-seven and 71/100 (177.71) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(16) S 39° 37' 30" W, one hundred thirty-five and No/100 (135.00) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(17) N 51° 22' 30" W, two hundred forty-five and No/100 (245.00) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(18) N 11° 20' 10" W, two hundred forty-two and 44/100 feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(19) S 85° 45' 00" W, five hundred eighty-five and 85/100 (585.85) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(20) N 62° 39' 40" W, four hundred six and 43/100 (406.43) feet to a drill hole in the retaining wall at the south bank of the Nashua River; thence turning and running

(21) N 25° 16' 00" W, crossing said River, two hundred forty-five and 92/100 (245.92) feet to a drill hole in the retaining wall at the north bank of the Nashua River; thence

(22) Westerly by the North Bank of the Nashua River, eleven hundred (1100) feet, more or less, to a concrete bound of land of Nashua Sand and Gravel Corp. or William Bedders; thence turning and running

(23) N 20° 21' 40" W by land of Nashua Sand and Gravel Corp. one hundred sixty-two and 26/100 (162.26) feet to a concrete bound at land of Lincoln Park; thence turning and running

(24) N 65° 38' 50" E through a concrete bound, five hundred eighty-five and 55/100 (585.55) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(25) N 21° 10' 30" E by land of Rota, Inc. and others, eight hundred thirty-one and 09/100 (831.09) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(26) N 16° 43' 30" E, sixty-eight and 66/100 (68.66) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(27) N 15° 48' 40" E, one hundred seventy-one and 92/100 (171.92) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(28) N 13° 18' 40" E, two hundred ninety-nine and 86/100 (299.86) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(29) N 28° 02' 10" E, two hundred thirty-one and 73/100 (231.73) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(30) N 55° 20' 20" E, one hundred seventy-two and 33/100 (172.33) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning

(31) N 36° 33' 10" E, eighty and 71/100 (80.71) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(32) N 25° 55' 50" E, one hundred three and 53/100 (103.53) feet to a bound; thence turning and running

(33) N 45° 58' 20" E, one hundred sixteen and 37/100 (116.37) feet to stone bound; thence turning and running

(34) N 40° 51' 30" E, one hundred thirteen and 37/100 (113.37) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(35) N 36° 22' 30" E, one hundred thirty (130.00) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(36) N 46° 29' 30" E, ninety-nine and 14/100 (99.14) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(37) N 60° 04' 50" E, one hundred thirty and 44/100 (130.44) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(38) N 30° 42' 10" E, one hundred thirty-five and 04/100 (135.04) feet to a stone bound at land of City of Nashua; thence turning and running

(39) S 75° 45' 00" E, two hundred (200) feet, more or less, across the Nashua River to the south bank of said river; thence turning and running

(40) Northeasterly by the south bank of the Nashua River, thirty-four hundred (3400) feet, more or less, to the west line of the F.E. Everett Highway; thence turning and running

(41) S 1° 56' 53" E, by the west line of the F.E. Everett Highway, twelve hundred forty (1240) feet, more or less, to the place of beginning

PARCEL II. A certain tract or parcel of land situated on the east side of the F.E. Everett Highway and the south side of the Nashua River in the City of Nashua, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire being the same as shown on plan of land entitled "Boundary Plan of Land of the Mine Falls Park System, Nashua, N.H. for the City of Nashua, N.H. Nashua Planning Board, Scale 1" = 200' December 12, 1969, Park System, Sheet 2 of 2 and further bounded and described as follows:

BEGINNING at a stone bound at the northeast corner of the hereindescribed premises at land of Nashua–New Hampshire Foundation and land of Paulson Realty, Inc.; thence running

(1) S 18° 06' 00" E by said Paulson Realty, Inc. land, one hundred forty-eight and 83/100 (148.83) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(2) S 39° 36' 00" E by land of B & G Realty Corp., one hundred ninety-nine and 56/100 (199.56) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(3) S 32° 39' 00" E by land of B & G Realty Corp. and land of Fran Corp. four hundred twenty and 07/100 (420.07) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(4) N 88° 01' 00" E by land of Fran Corp. one hundred seven and 17/100 (107.17) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(5) S 48° 24' 20" E, one hundred and 77/100 (100.77) feet to a drill hole in a retaining wall; thence turning and running

(6) N 76° 15' 40" E 6.83 feet to a fence post; thence turning and running

(7) Southeasterly by a curve having a radius of 377.50', a ninety-four and 03/100 (94.03) feet to a railroad spike set in the north line of Ledge Street; thence turning and running

(8) S 27° 20' 20" W one hundred thirty-six and 74/100 (136.74) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(9) S 47° 44' 50" W, two hundred thirty-three and 73/100 (233.73) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(10) S 64° 02' 20" W, one hundred twenty-eight and 20/100 (128.20) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(11) S 77° 11' 20" W, two hundred forty-seven and 58/100 (247.58) feet to a point; all of the four immediately preceding courses are by the North line of Ledge Street; thence turning and running

(12) N 66° 40' 50" W, two hundred and 73/100 (200.73) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(13) N 66° 42' 50" W, eighty and 86/100 (80.86) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(14) S 17° 12' 40" W, forty-three and 13/100 (43.13) feet to a drill hole in the concrete walk; thence turning and running

(15) N 72° 45' 10" W by land of various owners, four hundred eighty-nine and 30/100 (489.30) feet to a steel pin; thence turning and running

(16) N 60° 50' 30" W, two hundred eighty and 42/100 (280.42) feet by land of various owners to a drill hole in the concrete base of the fence post; thence turning and running

(17) N 60° 32' 30" W, seventy-nine and 73/100 (79.73) feet to a fence post; thence turning and running

(18) N 75° 57' 00" W, thirty-four and 21/100 (34.21) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(19) S 65° 42' 40" W, thirty-six and 93/100 (36.93) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(20) N 24° 16' 00" W sixty-four and 15/100 (64.15) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(21) S 65° 40' 50" W, forty (40) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running

(22) N 72° 44' 10" W by land of various owners, two hundred ten and 24/100 (210.24) feet to a concrete bound at land of City of Nashua; thence turning and running

(23) N 17° 15' 50" E, by land of City of Nashua, two hundred fifty-four and 20/100 (254.20) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(24) N 72° 44' 10" W, by land of City of Nashua one hundred seventy-five and 35/100 (175.35) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(25) S 64° 19' 50" W, four hundred fifty-three and 51/100 (453.51) feet to a stone bound at the northerly end of a forty (40) foot right of way; thence turning and running

(26) Northerly and westerly by a curve having a radius of 230 feet, three hundred sixty-one and 28/100 (361.28) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(27) S 87° 01' 30" W, five hundred seventy-four and 20/100 (574.20) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(28) N 83° 41' 00" W, three hundred seven and 87/100 (307.87) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(29) N 70° 12' 00" W, two hundred (200) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(30) N 37° 51' 20" W, nine hundred (900) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(31) N 55° 08' 30" W three hundred (300) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(32) N 67° 11' 40" W two hundred (200) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(33) S 86° 35' 00" W two hundred (200) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(34) S 62° 48' 30" W, two hundred (200) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(35) S 56° 56' 10" W, two hundred (200) feet to a stone bound at the east side of the F.E. Everett Highway; thence turning and running

(36) N 1° 56' 53" W, by the east line of the F.E. Everett Highway, thirteen hundred forty (1340) feet, more or less to a point in the south bank of the Nashua River; thence turning and running

(37) Northerly, easterly, southerly, southeasterly and easterly by the Nashua River eighty-two hundred (8200) feet, more or less, to a stone bound in the South Bank of the Nashua River; thence turning and running

(38) S 10° 14' 00" E, one hundred eighty-nine and 35/100 (189.35) feet to a stone bound; thence turning and running

(39) N 79° 46' 00" E, seven hundred thirty-four and 74/100 (734.74) feet to a stone bound at the place of beginning.

Together with all the rights, title and interest and subject to all of the covenants as set forth in the deed from the Nashua-New Hampshire Foundation to the City of Nashua dated February 12, 1970 and recorded in the Hillsborough County Registry of Deeds, Volume 2067, Page 225.

Excepting and reserving the rights and easement which are accepted and reserved in the above described deed.

Passed May 12, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved May 14, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-46

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON STETSON STREET

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS ($25.00) to W.F. and Katherine Wittich, of Nashua, the following real estate:

A certain tract or parcel of land situated in Nashua, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the northeasterly corner of the premises on the southerly line of Stetson Street and at the northwesterly corner of land now of the grantees; thence

South two hundred (200) feet, more or less, along land of the grantees to a point; thence

Westerly twenty-five (25) feet, more or less, to the center line of a proposed fifty (50) foot street; thence

Northerly two hundred (200) feet, more or less, along said center line to a point in the line of Stetson Street; thence

Easterly twenty-five (25) feet along the southerly line of Stetson Street to the point of beginning.

Said parcel is half of the proposed fifty (50) foot street which has been accepted and discontinued by the Board of Aldermen.

Passed May 12, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved May 14, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-47

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO CONVEY CERTAIN REAL ESTATE ON STETSON STREET.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for and in consideration of the sum of TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS (25.00) to Richard F. Sexton and Marilyn D. Sexton, of Mont Vernon, New Hampshire, the following real estate:

A certain tract or parcel of land situated in Nashua, County of Hillisborough and State of New Hampshire, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the northwesterly corner of the premises on the southerly line of Stetson Street and at the northeasterly corner of other land of the grantees; thence

Southerly two hundred (200) feet, more or less, along other land of the grantees to a point; thence

Easterly twenty-five (25) feet, more or less, to the center line of a proposed street; thence

Northerly two hundred (200) feet, more or less, along the line of said proposed street to a point in the southerly line of Stetson Street; thence

Westerly twenty-five (25) feet along Stetson Street to the point of beginning.

Said parcel is half of the proposed fifty (50) foot street which has been accepted and discontinued by the Board of Aldermen.

Passed May 12, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved May 14, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-59

RELATIVE TO PLACING AN AMOUNT OF MONEY IN THE ZZ ACCOUNT OF THE 1970 BUDGET FOR ARCHITECTURAL STUDIES FOR A NEW PARK-RECREATION OFFICE.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That a sum not to exceed Seven Thousand Dollars ($7,000.00) be placed in the ZZ Capital Improvements Account of the 1970 City of Nashua Budget for the purpose of making architectural studies for the construction of a new Park-Recreation office building at Greeley Park.

Passed May 26, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved May 27, 1970
Attest:Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLTUION

R-70-62

DECLARATION OF INTENT TO AUTHORIZE USE OF ELECTRONIC VOTING MACHINES FOR THE NEXT ELECTION ON SEPTEMBER 8, 1970.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Louis M. Janelle)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

Whereas it is the intent of the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen to authorize the use of one or more Electronic voting machines or type thereof, on a trial basis, for the next regular election to be held on Septmeber 8, 1970, and to pay the expense of such trial from available funds, all within the meaning of New Hampshire Revised Laws, Chapter 59:25, and to notify the Secretary of State of this Declaration of Intent.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the City Clerk and the members of the Elections and Returns Committee be and are hereby authorized to submit an Electronic voting machine or type thereof to the State of New Hampshire Ballot-Law Commission for approval of the use of such voting machine or type thereof for the next regular election, pursuant to New Hampshire Revised Laws Chapter 59:26.

And be it further resolved that, upon final disposition of the request for approval of a voting machine or type thereof by the State Ballot-Law Commission, the Elections and Returns Committee shall submit a report of the entire proceedings to the Board of Aldermen at its regular meeting next following the decision of the Ballot-Law Commission.

Passed May 26, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved May 27, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest:
Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-57

AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF NASHUA TO LEASE REAL ESTATE AT NASHUA AIRPORT TO NASHUA AIRPORT AUTHORITY

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City of Nashua grant to the Nashua Airport Authority an option to lease for a term of fifty years, at a rental of One Dollar ($1.00) real estate at the Nashua Airport for aviation purposes. Said option to run for a period of one (1) year and said three (3) acres to be located at the discretion of said Authority within the following described parcel.

A tract of not more than three (3) acres of land situated at the Nashua Municipal Airport on Pine Hill Road in the City of Nashua, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire:

Beginning at a stone bound at the most easterly corner of the premises at a point five hundred (500) feet southwest of the runway center line at station 26 65.26; thence

(1) South 47° 15' West, a distance of six hundred (600) feet to a stone bound; thence

(2) North 42° 45' West, a distance of twenty-five hundred (2500) feet to a stone bound; thence

(3) North 47° 15" East, a distance of six hundred (600) feet to a stone bound, set five hundred (500) feet southwest of the runway center line at station 51 65.26; thence

(4) South 42° 45' East, a distance of twenty-five hundred (2500) feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 1,500,000 square feet, and being adjacent to and northwest of land now held under lease by the Nashua Airport Authority from the City of Nashua by Lease dated July 22, 1969 and recorded in the Hillsborough County Registry of Deeds, Volume 2040, Page 279.

It is further RESOLVED, that the Mayor, Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to execute in the name of the City of Nashua, an option to effect the foregoing Resolution.

Passed June 9, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved June 11, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-63

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN TO CONVEY CERTAIN REAL ESTATE TO THE BOYS CLUB OF NASHUA, INC., A NONPROFIT NEW HAMPSHIRE CORPORATION HAVING A PRINCIPAL PLACE OF BUSINESS IN NASHUA, HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That his Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized and empowered to convey for in consideration of Thirty Dollars ($30.00) to the Boys Club of Nashua, Inc., the following real estate:

A certain tract or parcel of land being a portion of Textile Field, so-called, situate Northerly of Ledge Street in Nashua, Hillsborough County and State of New Hampshire bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point where a stone bound is to be set, said point being at the Northeasterly corner of the premises and in the Westerly line of Simon Street extension as shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Nashua, New Hampshire for the Boy's Club of Nashua, Inc. Scale 1" = 40', February 2, 1970, Hamilton Engineering Associates, Inc., Daniel Webster Highway, South, Nashua, New Hampshire", which plan is to be filed for record with the Registry of Deeds after approval by the Planning Board of the City of Nashua; thence

1. South 2° 58' 30" East by said Simon Street extension four hundred and 00/100 (400.00) feet to a point where a stone bound is to be set at other land of the City of Nashua; thence

2. South 86° 54' 40" West by said land of the City of Nashua two hundred seventy-one and 94/100 (271.94) feet to a point where a stone bound is to be set at other land of the City of Nashua shown on the aforesaid plan as a right-of-way; thence

3. North 11° 19' 40" West two hundred seventy-three and 13/100 (273.13) feet by said right-of-way to a point where a stone bound is to set at land of the Nashua, New Hampshire Foundations; thence

4. North 64° 19' 50" East by said Nashua, New Hampshire Foundation land three hundred thirty-seven and 76/100 (337.76) feet to the point where the stone bound is to be set at the point of beginning.

The Boy's Club of Nashua shall construct a permanent building within five years of the date of this deed with materials to comply with the Central Fire District regulations for building materials. If said building is not constructed within five years of the date of this deed, this conveyance shall be void and the premises shall revert without notice to the grantor herein or his successors or assigns.

To be held by the Boy's Club of Nashua, Inc. as long as the said premises are used for recreational purposes and as a Boy's Club. If at any time the land and building shall cease to be used for said purposes, this conveyance shall be void and the premises shall revert without notice to the grantor herein or his successors or assigns.

Passed June 9, 1970

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved June 11, 1970

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-64

RESERVING PROPERTY FOR THE PARK RECREATION COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF NASHUA – LINCOLN PARK SANITARY LANDFILL SITE.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the tract of land known as the Lincoln Park Sanitary Landfill Site, now the property of the City of Nashua, be turned over to the jurisdiction of the Park-Recreation Commission of the City of Nashua for development, usage and maintenance as a public park and playground.

Passed June 9, 1970

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved June 11, 1970

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest: Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-65

LAYING OUT LAND AND ASSESSING DAMAGES FOR THE WIDENING OF PARK STREET AND HARTSHORN AVENUE IN THE CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Donald C. Davidson, Leo H. Coutermarsh, Louis M. Janelle and Barry L. Cerier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

1. That there is occasion for the layout and establishment of suitable land for the widening of Park Street and Hartshorn Avenue within the City of Nashua.

2. That there is occasion and need for the layout of land in the sites described in the Petition of Arthur O. Gormley, Jr., submitted to this Board and dated the 9th day of April, 1970.

3. That the City of Nashua has been unable to acquire by contract, or otherwise, for a reasonable price, the tracts of land for which damages are hereby assessed.

4. The following described land, to be taken by condemnation proceedings from the owners of said land as in layout of highways by selectmen, and that the area included in the following descriptions of land it is hereby laid out for the widening of Park Street and Hartshorn Avenue within the City of Nashua.

5. The tracts of land and the owners thereof are as follows:

(a) A certain tract or parcel of land with the buildings thereon situate on the Westerly side of Hartshorn Avenue, in said Nashua, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a drill hole in the sidewalk on the Westerly side of Hartshorn Avenue, said drill hole being sixty-five and 8/10ths (65.8) feet from the Northerly sidewalk line of Church Street and at land of Delisle; thence

(1) North 85° 25' West by land of said Delisle sixty-eight and 83/100ths (68.83) feet to a stone bound at land of Fournier; thence

(2) North 2° 43' West by land of said Fournier and land of Francoeur forty-six and 9/10ths (46.9) feet to a concrete bound at a lot known as the Melendy Garage Lot; thence

(3) South 87° 39' East by said Melendy Garage Lot seventy-three and 72/100ths (73.72) feet to a stone bound in the Westerly line of said Hartshorn Avenue; thence

(4) South 3° 05' West by said Hartshorn Avenue forty-nine and 25/100ths (49.25) feet to the point of beginning.

Reserving unto said Albert C. Melendy, his heirs and assigns a right of way over the Southerly half of a driveway nine (9.0) feet wide shown on Plan of Land of Albert C. Melendy and others by Ned Spaulding, Civil Engineer, dated August 1947, recorded in Hillsborough County Registry of Deeds and numbered 167, for a distance of fifty-one and 8/10ths (51.8) feet exactly Westerly from Hartshorn Avenue and granting unto the said Lianiasis Bagdonus and John Bagdonus, their heirs and assigns, a right of way over the Northerly half of a driveway nine (9.0) feet wide shown on the above mentioned plan for a distance of fifty-one and 8/10ths (51.8) feet exactly Westerly from said Hartshorn Avenue.

Also another tract or parcel of land which modifies to some degree the reservation dated August, 1947, and recorded in the Hillsborough County Registry of Deeds, in Plan numbered 167, and situated on the Westerly side of Hartshorn Avenue and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Northeast corner of the premises at a stone bound on the Westerly side of Hartshorn Avenue and three (3.0) feet south of a stone bound in the center line of nine (9.0) foot right-of-way; thence

(1) South 3° 05' West one and one-half (1.5) feet to the Southerly side of the above mentioned right-of-way; thence

(2) North 87° 39' West along the Southerly side of said right-of-way fifty-two (52.0) feet to the Southwest corner of said right-of-way; thence

(3) North 0° 28' East two and 31/100ths (2.31) feet to a stone bound located two and 19/100ths (2.19) feet from a stone bound on the center line of said right-of-way; thence

(4) South 87° 02' West fifty-two (52.0) feet to the stone bound at the point of beginning.

Containing about one hundred (100) square feet more or less with the following reservations:

That no curbing, sidewalk, or other paving shall be placed on the above described premises any higher in elevation than the under side of the wooden threshold of the cellar door on the Northerly side of the building on the premises known as the Melendy House Lot, as evidenced by two ¼" drill holes and located one foot East of the Northwest corner of said Melendy house and on the Northerly face thereof, and one located one foot West of the Northeasterly corner of said Melendy House buildings and on the Northerly face thereof.

The above described land is owned by Rose Anne Trempe and Marie Louise Trempe.

(b) A certain tract or parcel of land situate in Nashua, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire, and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the southeasterly corner of the premises at the intersection of Hartshorn Avenue with Church Street; thence

(1) North 76° 52' 20" West nineteen and 81/100 (19.81) feet to a point at the southeasterly corner of other land of Delisle; thence

(2) North 10° 56' 15" East sixty four and 73/100 (64.73) feet along land of Delisle to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly of Trempe; thence

(3) South 77° 39' 45" East nineteen and 78/100 (19.78) feet along land now or formerly of Trempe to a drill hole in the westerly line of Hartshorn Avenue; thence

(4) Southerly sixty-five and 00/100 (65.00) feet along the westerly line of Hartshorn Avenue to the point of beginning.

The above described land is owned by Treffle Delisle and Marie Delisle.

6. That the damages to be assessed to the owners of the above described tracts are as set forth opposite their names below:

Rose Anne Trempe & Marie Louise Trempe	$16,200.
Treffle Delisle and Marie Delisle	7,000.

7. Said sum of money to be paid out of the Park Street Beautification Bond Issue.

8. That his Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized to tender to the above owners the amounts specified on Laying Out Land and Assessing Damages For The Widening of Park Street and Hartshorn Avenue, in payment of damages assessed herein.

Passed June 23, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Became Law 7 days after passage
June 30, 1970
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

RELATIVE TO NAMING COMMITTEE TO SCREEN STREET NAME PROPOSALS

R-70-18

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Mayor appoint a committee to screen street name proposals one member from the Engineer's Department, one from the Nashua Post Office Department, one from the Fire Department and one from the Police Department.

PURPOSE: to avoid duplication of like sounding street names, in conflicting areas, to avoid confusion in case of emergencies, etc.

556. Street names; signs; house numbers

No person or persons, firm or corporation shall name a street, place or highway in the City of Nashua, or erect a sign designating a name for any street, place or highway, without first obtaining the consent of the City Engineer, subject to the approval of the Board of Aldermen.

1st Reading January 27, 1970
2nd Reading July 14, 1970
Passed July 14, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved July 17, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-66

APPROVING INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT RELATIVE TO PROVIDING GROUP HOSPITAL, MEDICAL AND LIFE INSURANCE FOR CITY EMPLOYEES.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen David Eldredge, Donald Davidson and Donald Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen recommend that the recommendations of the Insurance Committe in reference to Group Insurance for City Employees be approved, and that monies be appropriated by the Mayor in the 1970 Budget.

Passed July 14, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved July 17, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-69

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND THE CITY TREASURER TO EXECUTE A NOTE IN THE AMOUNT OF SEVENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS ($70,000.00) TO PAY FOR THE PURCHASE OF THE LAND AND BUILDINGS KNOWN AS THE ST. LOUIS HIGH SCHOOL.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Treasurer, are hereby authorized to execute a note in the amount of Seventy Thousand Dollars ($70,000.00) payable to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Manchester to pay for the cost of acquiring the land and buildings situated at Mulberry Street, in Nashua, New Hampshire and known as the St. Louis High School.

Said note is to bear interest at the rate of 6% per annum and is to mature on October 1, 1974. Principal and interest to be payable in 5 annual and equal installments commencing October 1, 1970.

Said note shall be a general obligation of the City of Nashua payable from ad-valorem taxes which will be levied without limitation as to rate or amount of all taxable property within the territorial limit of the City of Nashua.

Passed July 14, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved July 17, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-70

RELATIVE TO A NEW COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM FOR THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the sum of THIRTY-FOUR THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED DOLLARS ($34,400.00) be placed in the ZZ Account as the City's share of the cost of the purchase of a new communications system for the Nashua Police Department. Said money only to be expended if the City of Nashua receives matching Federal funds.

Passed July 14, 1970
Maurice Arel, President
Approved July 17, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-76

FAVORING PRIMARY REPLACEMENT AND/OR RECONSTRUCTION OF THE PRESENT TAYLOR FALLS BRIDGE.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That, under the terms of H.B. No. 111, with its preamble, the City of Nashua agreed to appropriate the sum of $600,000.00 and the Town of Hudson $200,000.00 for the building of a second bridge across Merrimack River with suitable approaches to both two-lane, one-way bridges connecting Nashua with Hudson.

That, with the anticipated closing of the old Taylor Falls Bridge, upon completion of the new bridge, the City of Nashua will be served by only one two-way bridge, which is obviously not sufficient to handle present traffic volume.

That under the terms of H.B. No. 133, an agreement was necessary between Nashua officials, the New Hampshire Highway Department, and Hudson officials, before any additional bridge, or bridges, were constructed by the New Hampshire Highway Department. There now exists no such agreement.

THEREFORE, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Nashua Board of Aldermen go on record as in favor of the primary replacement and/or reconstruction of the present Taylor Falls Bridge it being a necessary adjunct for proper flow of traffic in that heavily travelled area to properly utilize the costly approaches presently under construction.

NOTE:

At the regular meeting of the Board of Public Works on Wednesday, July 8th, a motion was made by Commissioner Laurier Soucy, seconded by Commissioner Robert Pillsbury and unanimously endorsed by the Board of Public Works who under our Charter are responsible for highways and bridges to endorse the above resolution.

Passed July 14, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved July 17, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-75

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO EXECUTE FOR GRANT FOR URBAN BEAUTIFICATION AND IMPROVEMENT UNDER TITLE VII OF THE HOUSING ACT TO 1961, AS AMENDED

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Mayor is hereby authorized and directed to execute the Contract for Grant for Urban Beautification and Improvement under Title VII of the Housing Act to 1961, as amended in as many counterparts as may be necessary and the City Clerk is hereby directed to execute the City Seal to each executed counterpart. The Contract to be executed by the Mayor is attached hereto as a part hereof.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT
CONTRACT FOR GRANT FOR URBAN
BEAUTIFICATION AND IMPROVEMENT UNDER TITLE VII
OF THE HOUSING ACT OF 1961, AS AMENDED

PART I

Identification No. N.H. B-1
Contract No. N.H. B-1 (G)

THIS AGREEMENT, consisting of this Part I and the terms and Conditions (Form HUD-3179b, dated 5-66) forming Part II hereof (which Parts, together, are herein called the "Contract"), effective on the date hereinbelow set out, by and between the City of Nashua, New Hampshire (herein called the "Public Body") and the United States of America (herein called the "Government"), WITNESSETH:

In consideration of the mutual covenants, promises, and representations contained herein, the parties hereto do agree as follows:

SEC. 1 PURPOSE OF CONTRACT. The purpose of this Contract is to provide Federal financial assistance to the Public Body in the form of a grant of Federal funds (herein called the "Grant") under Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961, as amended, for the purpose of assisting in the beautification and improvement of open-space and other public urban land for its greater use and enjoyment for park

and recreational, conservation, or historic or scenic purposes, and to state the terms and conditions upon which such assistance will be extended.

SEC. 2. THE ACTIVITIES. The Public Body agrees to undertake, carry out, and complete certain urban beautification and improvement Activities, including the provision of work and furnishing of materials incident to such Activities, as described herein and pursuant to its Application filed with the Government. The Public Body agrees to complete the said Activities within the year beginning January 1, 1970, and ending December 31, 1970. The Activities are those identified in the Application as approved by the Secretary and incorporated herein by reference, generally described as follows:

1. Upgrading and rehabilitation of parks and recreational areas.
2. Design and construction, substantial upgrading, or other improvement of public open spaces other than parks and recreational areas.
3. Activities to beautify and improve historic and other public building sites.

SEC. 3. THE GRANT. The Government will assist the Public Body in financing the cost of the Activities to the extent that the cost of the Activities exceeds the Public Body's usual expenditures for comparable activities. The total cost of the Activities is estimated to be $77,320.00; the base cost, representing the Public Body's usual expenditures, is calculated to be $6,392.00. The Government agrees to make a Grant in an amount equal to 50 percent to the sum of the increment (excess of expenditures over base cost) and of the fixed fee (set forth in Section 4), as determined by the Secretary, or $35,766.00, whichever is less.

SEC. 4. AMOUNT TO BE COMPENSATED GOVERNMENT FOR ITS INSPECTIONS AND AUDITS. The amount (herein called the "fixed fee") which shall be compensated the Government by the Public Body for the former's inspections and audits shall be $605.00, payable at the time the first requisition for a Grant payment is approved, by deducting the entire amount of the fixed fee from the first Grant payment to be made to the Public Body: PROVIDED, That if the fixed fee is increased subsequent to payment as aforesaid, the amount of the increase shall be payable at the time the next requisition for a Grant payment is approved, by deducting same from the Grant payment to be made to the Public Body. No part of the fixed fee is refundable to the Public Body.

This Contract may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which shall be deemed to be an original, and such counterparts shall constitute one and the same instrument.

SEC. 6. CHANGES APPLICABLE TO PART II HEREOF

The following additions are hereby made in the attached Terms and Conditions designated Part II hereof.

(1) Add SEC. 110 to read as follows:

(a) The Applicant shall cause to be erected at the site of the project, and maintain in good condition until site development is completed, or for two years where no development is contemplated; a sign which will be satisfactory to the Government and contain (a) the name of the project, (b) the name of the public body, and (c) the following phrase:

"Beautification and Improvement of this area and other public areas is being carried out with financial aid from the Urban Beautification and Improvement Program, U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development."

(b) Signs shall have a background of red, white and blue in three equal horizontal segments. Size and number of signs shall be adequate to mark the site clearly and

shall be in keeping with the visual esthetics of the site.

(c) Project signs shall be placed in a prominent location on the site and shall be maintained in good condition until the site development is completed, or for two years in those projects where no development is contemplated.

(d) Optional information may include the name of the contractor; that of the architect; project number; the dollar amount of Federal participation; and the dollar amount of local and/or state participation.

(2) Wherever, in the Terms and Conditions of this Contract relating to Equal Employment Opportunity the words "race, creed, color or national origin" are used, there shall be substituted in their place instead the words "race, color, religion, sex or national origin".

SEC. 7. SPECIAL CONDITIONS

NONE

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Public Body has caused this Contract to be duly executed in its behalf and its seal to be hereunto affixed and attested; and, thereafter, the Government has caused the same to be duly executed in its behalf this day of , 1970.

(SEAL) CITY OF NASHUA

By (Signature)

Attest: (Type or Print Namee)

(Title) (Title)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Secretrary of Housing and Urban Development
By
Assistant Regional Administrator
for Metropolitan Development

HUD-3200
(4-66)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT
FEDERAL LABOR STANDARDS PROVISIONS

1. APPLICABILITY

The Project or Program to which the work covered by this Contract pertains is being assisted by the United States of America and the following Federal Labor Standards Provisions are included in this Contract pursuant to the provisions applicable to such Federal assistance.

2. MINIMUM WAGE RATES FOR LABORERS AND MECHANICS

All laborers and mechanics employed upon the work covered by this Contract shall be paid unconditionally and not less often than once each week, and without subsequent deduction or rebate on any account (except such payroll deductions as are permitted by the applicable regulations issued by the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor, pursuant to the Anti-Kickback Act hereinafter identified), the full amounts due at time of payment computed at wage rates not less than those contained in the wage determination decision of said Secretary of Labor (a copy of which is attached and herein incorporated by reference), regardless of any contractual relationship which may be alleged to exist between the Contractor or any subcontractor and such laborers and mechanics. All laborers and mechanics employed upon such work shall be paid in cash, except that payment may be by check if the employer provides or secures satisfactory facilities approved by the Local Public Agency or Public Body for the cashing of the same without cost or expense to the employee. For the purpose of this clause, contributions made or costs reasonably anticipated under Section 1(b) (2) of the Davis-Bacon Act on behalf of laborers or mechanics are considered wages paid to such laborers or mechanics, subject to the provisions of Section 5.5(a)(1)(iv) of Title 29, Code of Federal Regulations. Also for the purpose of this clause, regular contributions made or costs incurred for more than a weekly period under plans, funds, or programs, but covering the particular weekly period, are deemed to be constructively made or incurred during such weekly period.

3. UNDERPAYMENTS OF WAGES OR SALARIES

In case of underpayment of wages by the Contractor or by any subcontractor to laborers or mechanics employed by the Contractor or subcontractor upon the work covered by this Contract, the Local Public Agency or Public Body in addition to such other rights as may be afforded it under this Contract shall withhold from the Contractor, out of any payments due the Contractor, so much thereof as the Local Public Agency or Public Body may consider necessary to pay such laborers or mechanics the full amount of wages required by this Contract. The amount so withheld may be disbursed by the Local Public Agency or Public Body, for and on account of the Contractor or the subcontractor (as may be appropriate), to the respective laborers or mechanics to whom the same is due or on their behalf to plans, funds, or programs for any type of fringe benefit prescribed in the applicable wage determination.

4. ANTICIPATED COSTS OF FRINGE BENEFITS

If the Contractor does not make payments to a trustee or other third person, he may consider as part of the wages of any laborer or mechanic the amount of any costs reasonably anticipated in providing fringe benefits under a plan or program of a type expressly listed in the wage determination decision of the Secretary of Labor which is a part of this Contract: Provided, however, The Secretary of Labor has found, upon the written request of the Contractor, that the applicable standards of the Davis-Bacon Act have been met. The Secretary of Labor may require the Contractor to set aside in a separate account assets for the meeting of obligations under the plan or program. A copy of any findings made by the Secretary of Labor in respect to fringe benefits being provided by the Contractor must be submitted to the Local Public Agency or Public Body with the first payroll filed by the Contractor subsequent to receipt of the findings.

5. OVERTIME COMPENSATION REQUIRED BY CONTRACT WORK HOURS STANDARDS ACT (76 Stat. 357-360; Title 40 U.S.C., Sections 327-332)

(a) Overtime requirements. No Contractor or subcontractor contracting for any part of the Contract work which may require or involve the employment of laborers or mechanics, including watchmen and guards, shall require or permit any laborer or mechanic in any workweek in which he is employed on such work to work in excess of eight hours in any calendar day or in excess of forty hours in such workweek unless such laborer or mechanic receives compensation at a rate not less than one and one-half times his basic rate of pay for all hours worked in excess of eight hours in any calendar day or in excess of forty hours in such workweek, as the case may be.

(b) Violation; liability for unpaid wages; liquidated damages. In the event of any violation of the clause set forth in paragraph (a), the Contractor and any subcontractor responsible therefor shall be liable to any affected employee for his unpaid wages. In addition, such Contractor and subcontractor shall be liable to the United States for liquidated damages. Such liquidated damages shall be computed with respect to each individual laborer or mechanic employed in violation of the clause set forth in paragraph (a), in the sum of $10 for each calendar day on which such employee was required or permitted to work in excess of eight hours or in excess of the standard work week of forty hours without payment of the overtime wages required by the clause set forth in paragraph (a).

(c) Withholding for liquidated damages. The Local Public Agency or Public Body shall withhold or cause to be withheld, from any moneys payable on account of work performed by the Contractor or subcontractor, such sums as may administratively be determined to be necessary to satisfy any liabilities of such Contractor or subcontractor for liquidated damages as provided in the clause set forth in paragraph (b).

(d) Subcontracts. The Contractor shall insert in any subcontracts the clauses set forth in paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of this Section and also a clause requiring the subcontractors to include these clauses in any lower tier subcontracts which they may enter into, together with a clause requiring this insertion in any further subcontracts that may in turn be made.

6. EMPLOYEMENT OF APPRENTICES

Apprentices will be permitted to perform work covered by this Contract only under a bona fide apprenticeship program registered with a State Apprenticeship Agency which is recognized by the Bureau of Apprenticeship and Training, United States Department of Labor, or, if no such recognized Agency exists in a State, under a program registered with the Bureau of Apprenticeship and Training. The allowable ratio of apprentices to journeymen in any craft classification shall not be greater than the ratio permitted to the Contractor as to his entire work force under the registered program. Any employee listed on a payroll at an apprentice wage rate, who is not registered as above, shall be paid the wage rate determined by the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor, for the classification of work he actually performed. The Contractor or subcontractor shall furnish the Local Public Agency or Public Body with written evidence of the registration of his program and apprentices, as well as of the appropriate ratios and wage rates for the area of construction, prior to using any apprentices on the contract work.

7. EMPLOYMENT OF CERTAIN PERSONS PROHIBITED

No person under the age of sixteen years and no person who, at the time, is serving sentence in a penal or correctional institution shall be employed on the work covered by this Contract.

8. REGULATIONS PURSUANT TO SO-CALLED "ANTI-KICKBACK ACT"

The Contractor shall comply with the applicable regulations (a copy of which is attached and herein incorporated by reference) of the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor, made pursuant to the so-called "Anti-Kickback Act" of June 13, 1934 (48 Stat. 948; 62 Stat. 862; Title 18 U.S.C., Section 874; and Title 40 U.S.C., Section 276c), and any amendments or modifications thereof, shall cause appropriate provisions to be inserted in subcontracts to insure compliance therewith by all subcontractors subject thereto, and shall be responsible for the submission of affidavits required by subcontractors thereunder, except as said Secretary of Labor may specifically provide for reasonable limitations, variations, tolerances, and exemptions from the requirements thereof.

9. EMPLOYEMENT OF LABORERS OR MECHANICS NOT LISTED IN AFORESAID WAGE DETERMINATION DECISION

Any class of laborers or mechanics which is not listed in the wage determination and which is to be employed under the Contract will be classified or reclassified conformably to the wage determination by the Local Public Agency or Public Body, and a report of the action taken shall be submitted by the Local Public Agency or Public Body, through the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development, to the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor. In the event the interested parties cannot agree on the proper classification or reclassification of a particular class of laborers and mechanics to be used, the question accompanied by the recommendation of the Local Public Agency or Public Body shall be referred, through the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development, to the Secretary of Labor for final determination.

10. FRINGE BENEFITS NOT EXPRESSED AS HOURLY WAGE RATES

The Local Public Agency or Public Body shall require, whenever the minimum wage rate prescribed in the Contract for a class of laborers or mechanics includes a fringe benefit which is not expressed as an hourly wage rate and the Contractor is obligated to pay a cash equivalent of such a fringe benefit, an hourly cash equivalent

thereof to be established. In the event the interested parties cannot agree upon a cash equivalent of the fringe benefit, the question, accompanied by the recommendation of the Local Public Agency or Public Body, shall be referred, through the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development, to the Secretary of Labor for determination.

11. POSTING WAGE DETERMINATION DECISIONS AND AUTHORIZED WAGE DEDUCTIONS

The applicable wage poster of the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor, and the applicable wage determination decisions of said Secretary of Labor with respect to the various classifications of laborers and mechanics employed and to be employed upon the work covered by this Contract, and a statement showing all deductions, if any, in accordance with the provisions of this Contract, to be made from wages actually earned by persons so employed or to be employed in such classification, shall be posted at appropriate conspicuous points at the site of the work.

12. COMPLAINTS, PROCEEDINGS, OR TESTIMONY BY EMPLOYEES

No laborer or mechanic to whom the wage, salary, or other labor standards provisions of this Contract are applicable shall be discharged or in any other manner discriminated against by the Contractor or any subcontractor because such employee has filed any complaint or instituted or caused to be instituted any proceeding or has testified or is about to testify in any proceeding under or relating to the labor standards applicable under this Contract to his employer.

13. CLAIMS AND DISPUTES PERTAINING TO WAGE RATES

Claims and disputes pertaining to wage rates or to classifications of laborers and mechanics employed upon the work covered by this Contract shall be promptly reported by the Contractor in writing to the Local Public Agency or Public Body for referral by the latter through the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development to the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor, whose decision shall be final with respect thereto.

14. QUESTIONS CONCERNING CERTAIN FEDERAL STATUTES AND REGULATIONS

All questions arising under this Contract which relate to the application or interpretation of (a) the aforesaid Anti-Kickback Act, (b) the Contract Work Hours Standards Act, (c) the aforesaid Davis-Bacon Act, (d) the regulations issued by the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor, pursuant to said Acts, or (e) the labor standards provisions of any other pertinent Federal statute, shall be referred, through the Local Public Agency or Public Body and the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development, to the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor, for said Secretary's appropriate ruling or interpretation which shall be authoritative and may be relied upon for the purposes of this Contract.

15. PAYROLLS AND BASIC PAYROLL RECORDS OF CONTRACTOR AND SUBCONTRACTORS

The Contractor and each subcontractor shall prepare his payrolls on forms satisfactory to and in accordance with instructions to be furnished by the Local Public Agency or Public Body. The Contractor shall submit weekly to the Local Public Agency or Public Body two certified copies of all payrolls of the Contractor and of the subcontractors, it being understood that the Contractor shall be responsible for the submission of copies of payrolls of all subcontractors. Each such payroll shall contain the "Weekly Statement of Compliance" set forth in Section 3.3 of Title 29, Code of Federal Regulations. The payrolls and basic payroll records of the Contractor and each subcontractor covering all laborers and mechanics employed upon the work covered by this Contract shall be maintained during the course of work and preserved for a period of three years thereafter. Such payrolls and basic

payroll records shall contain the name and address of each such employee, his correct classification, rate of pay (including rates of contributions or costs anticipated of the types described in Section 1(b)(2) of the Davis-Bacon Act), daily and weekly number of hours worked, deductions made, and actual wages paid. In addition, whenever the Secretary of Labor has found under Section 5.5(a)(1)(iv) of Title 29, Code of Federal Regulations, that the wages of any laborer or mechanic include the amount of any costs reasonably anticipated in providing benefits under a plan or program described in Section 1(b) (2)(B) of the Davis-Bacon Act, the Contractor or subcontractor shall maintain records which show that the commitment to provide such benefits is enforceable, that the plan or program is financially responsible, and that the plan or program has been communicated in writing to the laborers or mechanics affected, and records which show the costs anticipated or the actual cost incurred in providing such benefits. The Contractor and each subcontractor shall make his employment records with respect to persons employed by him upon the work covered by this Contract available for inspection by authorized representatives of the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development, the Local Public Agency or Public Body, and the United States Department of Labor. Such representatives shall be permitted to interview employees of the contractor or of any subcontractor during working hours on the job.

16. SPECIFIC COVERAGE OF CERTAIN TYPES OF WORK BY EMPLOYEES

The transporting of materials and supplies to or from the site of the Project or Program to which this Contract pertains by the employees of the Contractor or of any subcontractor, and the manufacturing or furnishing of materials, articles, supplies, or equipment on the site of the Project or Program to which this Contract pertains by persons employed by the Contractor or by any subcontractor, shall, for the purposes of this Contract, and without limiting the generality of the foregoing provisions of this Contract, be deemed to be work to which these Federal Labor Standards Provisions are applicable.

17. INELIGIBLE SUBCONTRACTS

The Contractor shall not subcontract any part of the work covered by this Contract or permit subcontracted work to be further subcontracted without the Local Public Agency's or Public Body's prior written approval of the subcontractor. The Local Public Agency or Public Body will not approve any subcontractor for work covered by this Contract who is at the time ineligible under the provisions of any applicable regulations issued by the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor, to receive an award of such subcontract.

18. PROVISIONS TO BE INCLUDED IN CERTAIN SUBCONTRACTS

The Contractor shall include or cause to be included in each subcontract covering any of the work covered by this Contract, provisions which are consistent with these Federal Labor Standards Provisions and also a clause requiring the subcontractors to include such provisions in any lower tier subcontracts which they may enter into, together with a clause requiring such insertion in any further subcontracts that may in turn be made.

19. BREACH OF FOREGOING FEDERAL LABOR STANDARDS PROVISIONS

In addition to the causes for termination of this Contract as herein elsewhere set forth, the Local Public Agency or Public Body reserves the right to terminate this Contract if the Contractor or any subcontractor whose subcontract covers any of the work covered by this Contract shall breach any of these Federal Labor Standards Provisions. A breach of these Federal Labor Standards Provisions may also be grounds for debarment as provided by the applicable regulations issued by the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor.

ATTACHMENT TO FEDERAL LABOR STANDARDS PROVISIONS
SO-CALLED "ANTI-KICKBACK ACT" AND REGULATIONS PROMULGATED
PURSUANT THERETO BY THE SECRETARY OF LABOR,
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

Title 18, U.S.C., section 874

(Replaces section 1 of the Act of June 13, 1934 (48 Stat. 948, 40 U.S.C., sec. 276b) pursuant to the Act of June 25, 1948, 62 Stat. 862)

KICKBACKS FROM PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES

Whoever, by force, intimidation, or threat of procuring dismissal from employment, or by any other manner whatsoever induces any person employed in the construction, prosecution, completion or repair of any public building, public work, or building or work financed in whole or in part by loans or grants from the United States, to give up any part of the compensation to which he is entitled under his contract of employment, shall be fined not more than $5,000 or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

SECTION 2 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 13, 1934, AS AMENDED (48 Stat. 948, 62 Stat. 862, 63 Stat. 108, 72 STat. 967, 40 U.S.C., sec. 276c)

The Secretary of Labor shall make reasonable regulations for contractors and subcontractors engaged in the construction, prosecution, completion or repair of public buildings, public works or buildings or works financed in whole or in part by loans or grants from the United States, including a provision that each contractor and subcontractor shall furnish weekly a statement with respect to the wages paid each employee during the preceding week. Section 1001 of Title 18 (United States Code) shall apply to such statements.

-- X X X --

Pursuant to the aforesaid Anti-Kickback Act, the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor, has promulgated the regulations hereinafter set forth, which regulations are found in Title 29, Subtitle A, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 3. The term, "this part," as used in the regulations hereinafter set forth, refers to Part 3 last above mentioned. Said regulations are as follows:

CONTRACTORS AND SUBCONTRACTORS ON
PUBLIC BUILDING AND PUBLIC WORK
AND ON BUILDING AND WORK FINANCED IN WHOLE OR IN PART
BY LOANS OR GRANTS FROM THE UNITED STATES

Sec. 3.1 Purpose and scope.

This part prescribes "anti-kickback" regulations under section 2 of the Act of June 13, 1934, as amended (40 U.S.C. 276c), popularly known as the Copeland Act. This part applies to any contract which is subject to Federal wage standards and which is for the construction, prosecution, completion, or repair of public buildings, public works or buildings, or buildings or works financed in whole or in part by loans or grants from the United States. The part is intended to aid in the enforcement of the minimum wage provisions of the Davis-Bacon Act and the various statutes dealing with Federally-assisted construction that contain similar minimum wage provisions, including those provisions which are not subject to Reorganization Plan No. 14 (e.g., the College Housing Act of 1950, the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, and the Housing Act of 1959), and in the enforcement of the overtime provisions of the Contract Work Hours Standards Act whenever they are applicable to construction work. The part details the obligation of contractors and subcontractors relative to the weekly submission of statements regarding the wages paid on work covered therby; sets forth the circumstances and procedures governing the making of payroll deductions from the wages of those employed on such work; and delineates the methods of payment permissible on such work.

Sec. 3.2 Definitions.

As used in the regulations in this part:

(a) The terms "building" or "work" generally include construction activity as distinguished from manufacturing, furnishing of materials, or servicing and maintenance work. The terms include, without limitation, buildings, structures, and improvements of all types, such as bridges, dams, plants, highways, parkways, streets, subways, tunnels, sewers, mains, powerlines, pumping stations, railways, airports, terminals, docks, piers, wharves, ways, lighthouses, buoys, jetties, breakwaters, levees, and canals; dredging, shoring, scaffolding, drilling, blasting, excavating, clearing, and landscaping. Unless conducted in connection with and at the site of such a building or work as is described in the foregoing sentence, the manufacture or furnishing of materials, articles, supplies, or equipment (whether or not a Federal or State agency acquires title to such materials, articles, supplies, or equipment during the course of the manufacture or furnishing, or owns the materials from which they are manufactured or furnished) is not a "building" or "work" within the meaning of the regulations in this part.

(b) The terms "construction" "prosecution," "completion," or "repair" mean all types of work done on a particular building or work at the site thereof, including, without limitation, altering, remodeling, painting and decorating, the transporting of materials and supplies to or from the building or work by the employees of the construction contractor or construction subcontractor, and the manufacturing or furnishing of materials, articles, supplies, or equipment on the site of the building or work, by persons employed at the site by the contractor or subcontractor.

(c) The terms "public building" or "public work" include building or work for whose construction, prosecution, completion, or repair, as defined above, a Federal agency is a contracting party, regardless of whether title therof is in a Federal agency.

(d) The term "building or work financed in whole or in part by loans or grants from the United States" includes building or work for whose construction, prosecution, completion, or repair, as defined above, payment or part payment is made directly or indirectly from funds provided by loans or grants by a Federal agency. The term does not include building or work for which Federal assistance is limited solely to land guarantees or insurance.

(e) Every person paid by a contractor or subcontractor in any manner for his labor in the construction, prosecution, completion or repair of a public building or public work or building or work financed in whole or in part by loans or grants from the United States is "employed" and receiving "wages," regardless of any contractual relationship alleged to exist between him and the real employer.

(f) The term "any affiliated person" includes a spouse, child, parent, or other close relative of the contractor or subcontractor; a partner or officer of the contractor or subcontractor; a corporation closely connected with the contractor or subcontractor as parent, subsidiary, or otherwise, and an officer or agent of such corporation.

(g) The term "Federal agency" means the United States, the District of Columbia, and all executive departments, independent establishments, administrative agencies, and instrumentalities of the United States and of the District of Columbia, including corporations, all or substantially all of the stock of which is beneficially owned by the United States, by the District of Columbia, or any of the foregoing departments, establishments, agencies, and instrumentalities.

Sec. 3.3 Weekly statement with respect to payment of wages.

(a) As used in this section, the term "employee" shall not apply to persons in classifications higher than that of laborer or mechanic and those who are the immediate supervisors of such employees.

(b) Each contractor or subcontractor engaged in the construction, prosecution, completion, or repair of any public building or public work, or building or work

financed in whole or in part by loans or grants from the United States, shall furnish each week a statement with respect to the wages paid each of its employees engaged on work covered by these regulations during the preceding weekly payroll period. The statement shall be executed by the contractor or subcontractor or by an authorized officer or employee of the contractor or subcontractor who supervises the payment of wages, and shall be in the following form:

WEEKLY STATE OF COMPLIANCE

, 19

I, (Name of signatory party), (Title), do hereby state:

(1) That I pay or supervise the payment of the persons employed by (Contractor or subcontractor) on the (Building or work); that during the payroll period commencing on the day of , 19 , and ending on the day of , 19 , all persons employed on said project have been paid the full weekly wages earned, that no rebates have been or will be made either directly or indirectly to or on behalf of said (Contractor or subcontractor) from the full weekly wages earned by any person and that no deductions have been made either directly or indirectly from the full wages earned by any person, other than permissible deductions as defined in Regulations, Part 3 (29 CFR Part 3), issued by the Secretary of Labor under the Copeland Act, as amended (48 Stat. 948, 63 Stat. 108, 72 Stat. 967; 76 Stat. 537; 40 U.S.C. 276c), and described below:

(paragraph describing deductions if any)

(2) That any payrolls otherwise under this contract required to be submitted for the above period are correct and complete; that the wage rates for laborers or mechanics contained therin are not less than the applicable wage rates contained in any wage determination incorporated into the contract; that the classifications set forth therein for each laborer or mechanic conform with the work he performed.

(3) That any apprentices employed in the above period are duly registered in a bona fide apprenticeship program registered with a State apprenticeship agency recognized by the (Bureau of Apprenticeship and Training,) United States Department of Labor, or is no such recognized agency exists in a State, are registered with the Bureau of Apprenticeship and Training, United States Department of Labor.

Signature and title

Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code (Criminal Code and Criminal Procedure) shall apply to such statement as provided at 72 Stat. 967 (18 U.S.C. 1001, among other things, provides that whoever knowingly and willfully makes or uses a document or fraudulent statement of entry, in any matter within the jurisdiction of any department or agency of the United States, shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years, or both).

(c) The requirements of this section shall not apply to any contract of $2,000 or less.

(d) Upon a written finding by the head of a Federal agency, the Secretary of Labor may provide reasonable limitations, variations, tolerances, and exemptions from the requirements of this section subject to such conditions as the Secretary of Labor may specify.

Sec. 3.4 Submission of weekly statements and the preservation and inspection of weekly payroll records.

(a) Each weekly statement required under Sec. 3.3 shall be delivered by the contractor or subcontractor, within seven days after the regular payment date of the payroll period, to a representative of a Federal or State agency in charge at the site of the building or work, or, if there is no representative of a Federal or State agency at the site of the building or work, the statement shall be mailed by the contractor or subcontractor, within such time, to a Federal or State agency contracting for or

financing the building or work. After such examination and check as may be made, such statement, or a copy thereof, shall be kept available, or shall be transmitted together with a report of any violation, in accordance with applicable procedures prescribed by the United States Department of Labor.

(b) Each contractor or subcontractor shall preserve his weekly payroll records for a period of three years from date of completion of the contract. The payroll records shall set out accurately and completely the name and address of each laborer and mechanic, his correct classification, rate of pay, daily and weekly number of hours worked, deductions made, and actual wages paid. Such payroll records shall be made available at all times for inspection by the contracting officer or his authorized representative, and by authorized representatives of the Department of Labor.

Sec. 3.5 Payroll deductions permissible without application to or approval of the Secretary of Labor.

Deductions made under the circumstances or in the situations described in the paragraphs of this section may be made without application to and approval of the Secretary of Labor:

(a) Any deduction made in compliance with the requirements of Federal, State, or local law, such as Federal or State withholding income taxes and Federal social security taxes.

(b) Any deduction of sums previously paid to the employee as a bona fide prepayment of wages when such prepayment is made without discount or interest. A "bona fide prepayment of wages" is considered to have been made only when cash or its equivalent has been advanced to the person employed in such manner as to give him complete freedom of disposition of the advanced funds.

(c) Any deduction of amounts required by court process to be paid to another, unless, the deduction is in favor of the contractor, subcontractor, or any affiliated person, or when collusion or collaboration exists.

(d) Any deduction constituting a contribution on behalf of the person employed to funds established by the employer or representatives of employees, or both, for the purpose of providing either from principal or income, or both, medical or hospital care, pensions or annuities or retirement, death benefits, compensation for injuries, illness, accidents, sickness, or disability, or for insurance to provide any of the foregoing, or unemployment benefits, vacation pay, savings accounts, or similar payments for the benefit of employees, their families and dependents: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the following standards are met: (1) The deduction is not otherwise prohibited by law; (2) it is either: (i) Voluntarily consented to by the employee in writing and in advance of the period in which the work is to be done and such consent is not a condition either for the obtaining of or for the continuation of employment, or (ii) provided for in a bona fide collective bargaining agreement between the contractor or subcontractor and representatives of its employees: (3) no profit or other benefit is otherwise obtained, directly or indirectly, by the contractor or subcontractor or any affiliated person in the form of commission, dividend, or otherwise; and (4) the deductions shall serve the convenience and interest of the employee.

(e) Any deduction contributing toward the purchase of United States Defense Stamps and Bonds when voluntarily authorized by the employee.

(f) Any deduction requested by the employee to enable him to repay loans to or to purchase shares in credit unions organized and operated in accordance with Federal and State credit union statutes.

(g) Any deduction voluntarily authorized by the employee for the making of contributions to governmental or quasi-governmental agencies, such as the American Red Cross.

(h) Any deduction voluntarily authorized by the employee for the making of contributions to Community Chests, United Givers Funds, and similar charitable organizations.

(i) Any deductions to pay regular union initiation fees and membership dues, not including fines or special assessments: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That a collective bargaining agreement between the contractor or subcontractor and representatives of its employee provides for such deductions and the deductions are not otherwise prohibited by law.

(j) Any deduction not more than for the "reasonable cost" of board, lodging, or other facilities meeting the requirements of section 3(m) of the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, as amended, and Part 531 of this title. When such a deduction is made the additional records required under Sec. 516.25(a) of this title shall be kept.

Sec. 3.6 Payroll deductions permissible with the approval of the Secretary of Labor.

Any contractor or subcontractor may apply to the Secretary of Labor for permission to make any deduction not permitted under Sec. 3.5. The Secretary may grant permission whenever he finds that:

(a) The contractor, subcontractor, or any affiliated person does not make a profit or benefit directly or indirectly from the deduction either in the form of a commission, dividend, or otherwise:

(b) The deduction is not otherwise prohibited by law;

(c) The deduction is either (1) voluntarily consented to be the employee in writing and in advance of the period in which the work is to be done and such consent is not a condition either for the obtaining of employment or its continuance, or (2) provided for in a bona fide collective bargaining agreement between the contractor or subcontractor and representatives of its employees; and

(d) The deduction serves the convenience and interest of the employee.

Sec. 3.7 Applications for the approval of the Secretary of Labor.

Any application for the making of payroll deductions under Sec. 3.6 shall comply with the requirements prescribed in the following paragraphs of this section:

(a) The application shall be in writing and shall be addressed to the Secretary of Labor.

(b) The application shall identify the contract or contracts under which the work in question is to be performed. Permission will be given for deductions only on specific, identified contracts, except upon a showing of exceptional circumstances.

(c) The application shall state affirmatively that there is compliance with the standards set forth in the provisions of Sec. 3.6. The affirmation shall be accompanied by a full statement of the facts indicating such compliance.

(d) The application shall include a description of the proposed deduction, the purpose to be served thereby, and the classes of laborers or mechanics from whose wages the proposed deduction would be made.

(e) The application shall state the name and business of any third person to whom any funds obtained from the proposed deductions are to be transmitted and the affiliation of such person, if any, with the applicant.

Sec. 3.8 Action by the Secretary of Labor upon applications.

The Secretary of Labor shall decide whether or not the requested deduction is permissible under provisions of Sec. 3.6; and shall notify the applicant in writing of his decision.

Sec. 3.9 Prohibited payroll deductions.

Deductions not elsewhere provided for by this part and which are not found to be permissible under Sec. 3.6 are prohibited.

Sec. 3.10 Methods of payment of wages.

The payment of wages shall be by cash, negotiable instruments payable on demand, or the additional forms of compensation for which deductions are permissible under this part. No other methods of payment shall be recognized on work subject to the Copeland Act.

Sec. 3.11 Regulations part of contract.

All contracts made with respect to the construction, prosecution, completion, or repair of any public building or public work or building or work financed in whole or in part by loans or grants from the United States covered by the regulations in this part shall expressly bind the contractor or subcontractor to comply with such of the regulations in this part as may be applicable. In this regard, see Sec. 5.5(a) of this subtitle.

W. Willard Wirtz
Secretary of Labor

DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT
URBAN RENEWAL ADMINISTRATION
ADDENDUM TO FEDERAL LABOR STANDARDS PROVISIONS,
FORM HUD-3200

Except as hereinafter provided, the term "Local Public Agency or Public Body" is used to refer to the (Name of Local Public Agency).

Section 3 is revised to read as follows:

3. UNDERPAYMENTS OF WAGES OR SALARIES

In case of underpayment of wages by the Contractor or by any subcontractor to laborers or mechanics employed by the Contractor or subcontractor upon the work covered by this Contract, the (Name of property owner, tenant, or other appropriate designation) in addition to such other rights as may be afforded it under this Contract may withhold from the Contractor, out of any payments due the Contractor, so much thereof as the Local Public Body may determine to be necessary to pay such laborers or mechancis the full amount of wages required by this Contract. The amount so withheld shall be paid to the Local Public Agency or Public Body, which may disburse such amount, for and on account of the Contractor or the subcontractor (as may be appropriate), to the respective laborers or mechanics to whom the same is due or on their behalf to plans, funds, or programs for any type of fringe benefit prescribed in the applicable wage determination.

Section 5(c) is revised to read as follows:

(c) Withholding for liquidated damages. At the direction of the Local Public Agency or Public Body, the (Name of property owner, tenant, or other appropriate designation) shall withhold or cause to be withheld, from any moneys payable on account of work performed by the Contractor or subcontractor, such sums as may administratively be determined to be necessary to satisfy any liabilities of such Contractor or subcontractor for liquidated damages as provided in the clause set forth in paragraph (b).

Section 19 is revised to read as follows:

19. BREACH OF FOREGOING FEDERAL LABOR STANDARDS PROVISIONS

In addition to the causes for termination of this Contract as herein elsewhere set forth, the (Name of property owner, tenant, or other appropriate designation) hereby reserves the right to terminate this Contract if the Contractor or any subcontractor whose subcontract covers any of the work covered by this Contract shall breach any of these Federal Labor Standards Provisions may also be grounds for debarment as provided by the applicable regulations issued by the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT
AMENDMENT TO FEDERAL LABOR STANDARDS PROVISIONS,
FORM HUD-3200
(For Use With Nonresidential Rehabilitation Loan
Contracts Authorized Under Section 312 of the Housing
Act of 1964, as Amended)

Except as hereinafter provided, the term "Public Body" is used to refer to the (Name of Public Body).

Section 3 is revised to read as follows:

3. UNDERPAYMENTS OF WAGES OR SALARIES

In case of underpayment of wages by the Contractor or by any subcontractor to laborers or mechanics employed by the Contractor or subcontractor upon the work covered by this Contract, the (Name of property owner, tenant, or other appropriate designation) in addition to such other rights as may be afforded under this Contract may, upon receiving instructions from the Public Body, withhold from the Contractor, out of any payments due the Contractor, so much thereof as the Public Body may determine to be necessary to pay such laborers or mechanics the full amount of wages required by this Contract. The amount so withheld shall be paid by the Small Business Administration per instructions by the Public Body, which may disburse such amount, for and on account of the Contractor or the subcontractor (as may be appropriate), to the respective laborers or mechanics to whom the same is due or on their behalf to plans, funds, or programs for any type of fringe benefit prescribed in the applicable wage determination.

Section 5(c) is revised to read as follows:

(c) Withholding for liquidated damages. At the direction of the Public Body, the Small Business Administration, on behalf of (Name of property owner, tenant, or other appropriate designation) shall withhold or cause to be withheld, from any moneys payable on account of work performed by the Contractor or subcontractor, such sums as may administratively be determined to be necessary to satisfy any liabilities of such Contractor or subcontractor for liquidated damages as provided in the clause set forth in paragraph (b).

Section 19 is revised to read as follows:

19. BREACH OF FOREGOING FEDERAL LABOR STANDARDS PROVISIONS

In addition to the causes for termination of this Contract as herein elsewhere set forth, the (Name of property owner, tenant, or other appropriate designation) hereby reserves the right to terminate this Contract if the Contractor or any subcontractor whose subcontract covers any of the work covered by this Contract shall breach any of these Federal Labor Standards Provisions. A breach of these Federal Labor Standards Provisions may also be grounds for debarment as provided by the applicable regulations issued by the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor.

CONTRACT FOR GRANT FOR URBAN BEAUTIFICATION AND IMPROVEMENT
UNDER TITLE VII OF THE HOUSING ACT OF 1961, AS AMENDED
PART II
TERMS AND CONDITIONS

SEC. 101. USE OF CERTAIN TERMS

Except where the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms, as used herein, shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this Section:

(A) The capitalized term "Secretary" means the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development, Department of Housing and Urban Development, or the duly authorized representative of the Secretary.

(B) The term "Contract" means this Contract between the Government and the

Public Body, and includes Parts I and II and any additional document or documents incorporated herein by special reference, as well as any amendment.

(C) The term "Application" means the written application for the Grant by the Public Body, including any revisions thereto, together with all explanatory, supporting, or supplementary documents filed therewith.

(D) The term "Activities" means the activities described in Section 2 of Part I of this Contract.

SEC. 102. ACCOMPLISHMENT OF ACTIVITIES

The Public Body will commence and carry out the Activities with all practicable dispatch, in a sound, economical, and efficient manner, in accordance with the Application and the provisions of this Contract, so that the Activities will be completed within the time period set out in Section 2 of Part I of this Contract. Said time period may be extended with the written consent of the Secretary. The Public Body will carry out the Activities in compliance with all requirements imposed by or pursuant to regulations of the Secretary effectuating Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (78 Stat. 241, 252). The Public Body agrees not to discriminate upon the basis of race, color, or national origin in the program or activity for which the Public Body receives financial assistance under this Contract. The United States shall be deemed to be a beneficiary of these provisions both for and in its own right and also for the purpose of protecting the interests of the community and other parties, public or private, in whose favor or for whose benefit this provision has been provided and shall have the right, in the event of any breach of this provision, to maintain any actions or suits at law or in equity or any other proper proceedings to enforce the curing of such breach.

SEC. 103. MEETING REQUIREMENTS OF STATE OR LOCAL LAW

In carrying out the Activities, the Public Body shall conform to all requirements of State and local law.

SEC. 104. RECORDS AND INSPECTIONS

(A) The Public Body shall maintain full and accurate books and records with respect to all matters covered by this Contract. The Secretary and the Comptroller General of the United States shall have free access at all proper times to such records, and the right to examine and audit the same and make transcripts therefrom, and to review and inspect all work, data, documents, and proceedings in connection with the Activities.

(B) The Public Body will compensate the Government for expenses by the Government for the latter's inspections and audits of the Activities, by paying the Government a fixed fee therefor in the amount stated in Part I hereof. Such amount shall be payable solely out of funds becoming available to the Public Body for its undertaking of the Activities.

SEC. 105. REPORTS AND INFORMATION

The Public Body shall, at such times and in such manner as the Secretary may require, furnish him with periodic reports and statements pertaining to the Activities and other matters coverd by this Contract.

SEC. 106. PAYMENT OF GRANT

(A) The Government will make total or final payment of the Grant upon the completion of the Activities as a reimbursement of expenditures incurred by the Public Body for eligible Activities upon the submission by the Public Body of its requisition for such payment on a form or forms prescribed by the Secretary with the certification by the Public Body as to the total cost of the Activities; a partial payment of the Grant may be made upon proper requisition and certification by the Public Body when the expenditures incurred equal the base cost plus 50 percent or more of the estimated increment and the fixed fee as set out in Part I of this

Contract; the amount of the partial payment to be computed by applying the percentage Grant basis set forth in Part I of this Contract to the amount expended for the fixed fee and the portion of the increment completed: Provided, That the Public Body is not in default on any of the terms of this Contract.

(B) Payment of the Grant shall be based on and limited to the costs of Activities carried out for the beautification and improvement of open-space and other public urban land which have been approved by the Secretary as eligible costs, in the light of applicable Federal law and in accordance with the Secretary's rules and regulations implementing that law. Such costs shall not include (1) ordinary overhead and administrative costs, (2) cost of major construction, (3) cost of acquiring land, (4) cost of citywide or areawide urban design plans, (5) cost of usual or increased maintenace activities, (6) cost of Activities for which Federal assistance is available under any other program, (7) cost of major engineering projects, (8) cost of certain recreational equipment and facilities, (9) cost of Activities commenced or costs incurred prior to the designated period covered by the Application, or (10) costs incurred prior to the notification of the Public Body by the Secretary of his approval of the Application or of authority to incur those costs, whichever notification is earlier: Provided, however, That costs incurred for Activities in conformity with the terms of this Contract which may be attributed to the cost equaling the base cost set out in Section 3 or Part I of this Contract will not be disallowed solely because they were incurred prior to such notification.

SEC. 107. LABOR AND CONSTRUCTION PROVISIONS

(A) Contract and "Force Account" work. It is understood and agreed that, with respect only to the first contract for urban beautification and improvement grant entered into with the Public Body, the provisions of this Section 107 shall not apply to those Activities whose costs are (1) attributed to the cost equaling the base cost set out in Section 3 of Part I of this Contract, and (2) incurred prior to the notification of the Public Body by the Secretary of his approval of the Application or of authority to incur those costs, whichever notification is earlier. The Public Body may elect to carry out any necessary construction, development, beautification, or improvement work as part of the Activities by utilization of its own employees or it may have such work done under written contracts let by it. Any contracts entered into for such work shall contain appropriate provisions to require compliance with all applicable Federal laws and regulations pertaining to such contracts, to the work to be performed thereunder, and to the persons employed in the carrying out of such contracts.

(B) Competitive Bidding. The Public Body will give full opportunity for free, open, and competitive bidding for each contract to be let by it calling for construction, development, beautification or improvement, or other similar work, as a part of the Activities, or for the furnishing of any materials, supplies, or equipment for or in connection with the Activities; will give such publicity to its advertisements or calls for bids for each such contract as will provide adequate competition; and the award of each such contract, when made, will be made by it as soon as practicable to the lowest responsible bidder: Provided, That, in the selection of such materials, equipment, or supplies, the Public Body may, in the interest of standardization or ultimate economy, if the advantage of such standardization or such ultimate economy is clearly evident and an appropriate provision for such action is included by it in the proposed contract documents upon which bids are invited, award a contract to a responsible bidder other than the lowest in price: Provided further, That purchases of such materials, equipment, or supplies in amounts of $2,500 or less, and contracts in amounts of $2,500 or less calling for construction, development, beautification or improvement, or other similar work, as a part of the

Activities, may, except where contrary to the requirements of State or local law, be made from time to time by the Public Body without negotiation or competitive bidding and without observance of the other provisions of this subsection.

(C) Provisions To be Included in Certain Contracts. Before the Public Body receives bids or proposals for, or otherwise negotiates for, a proposed contract which calls for the performance of any work on the Activities which will entail, for such work, the employment by the contractor or his subcontractors of laborers or mechanics, the Public Body shall include in the proposed contract documents appropriate wage schedules (including the applicable wage determination decision of the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor) and other provisions which are consistent with the provisions embodied in that document entitled "Federal Labor Standards Provisions," attached hereto marked HUD-3200 and made a part hereof, as modified by an addendum (HUD-3200A). Such schedules, wage determination decision, and other provisions, as included in such proposed contract documents, shall also be included in the contract documents as executed. The Public Body will include in each contract mentioned in the preceding sentence of this subsection an appropriate provision requiring the contractor to insert in each of his subcontracts which will entail the employment by such subcontractor of laborers or mechanics, as aforesaid, wage and other provisions which are consistent with such contractor's contract with the Public Body.

(D) State or Local Laws Concerning Wage Rates for Laborers and Mechanics. If State or local laws require that laborers or mechanics who are employed by the Public Body's contractors, or by such contractors' subcontractors, in the carrying out of Activities, be paid not less than the wages which are established pursuant to such laws and if such wages so established are higher than the wages which are predetermined by the Secretary of Labor, United States Department of Labor, pursuant to the Davis-Bacon Act, to be the wages prevailing in the locality in which the Activities are carried out, nothing in this Contract is to be construed as intended to relieve the Public Body of its obligation, if any, to require payment of such higher wages.

(E) Equal Employment Opportunity

(1) Activities and contracts Not Subject to Executive Order 11246. In the carrying out of the Activities, the Public Body will not discriminate against any employee or applicant for employment because of race, creed, color, or national origin. The Public Body will take affirmative action to ensure that applicants are employed, and that employees are treated during employment, without regard to their race, creed, color, or national origin. Such action shall include, but not be limited to, the following: employment, upgrading, demotion, or transfer; recruitment or recruitment advertising; layoff or termination; rates of pay or other forms of compensation; and selection for training, including apprenticeship. The Public Body agrees to post in conspicuous places, available to employees and applicants for employment, notices to be provided by the Government setting forth the provisions of this nondiscrimination clause. The Public Body will, in all solicitations or advertisements for employees placed by or on behalf of the Public Body, state that all qualified applicants will receive consideration for employment without regard to race, creed, color, or national origin. The Public Body will incorporate the foregoing requirements of this subparagraph (1) in all of its contracts for Activities work, except contracts governed by subparagraph (2) of this Section 107(E) and contracts for standard commercial supplies or raw materials, and will require all of its contractors for such work to incorporate such requirements in all subcontracts for Activities work.

(2) Activities and Contracts Subject to Executive Order 11246. The Public Body will incorporate or cause to be incorporated into any contract for construction or

modification thereof which is governed by Executive Order 11246, and the rules and regulations of the Secretary of Labor pursuant thereto, the following provisions, altered only to reflect the proper identity of the parties:

During the performance of this contract, the Contractor agrees as follows:

(1) The Contractor will not discriminate against any employee or applicant for employment because of race, creed, color, or national origin. The Contractor will take affirmative action to ensure that applicants are employed, and that employees are treated during employment, without regard to their race, creed, color, or national origin. Such action shall include, but not be limited to, the following: employment, upgrading, demotion, or transfer; recruitment or recruitment advertising; layoff or termination; rates of pay or other forms of compensation. and selection for training, including apprenticeship. The Contractor agrees to post in conspicuous places, available to employees and applicants for employment, notices to be provided by the Public Body setting forth the provisions of this nondiscrimination clause.

(2) The Contractor will, in all solicitations or advertisements for employees placed by or on behalf of the Contractor, state that all qualified applicants will receive consideration for employment without regard to race, creed, color, or national origin.

(3) The Contractor will send to each labor union or representative of workers with which he has a collective bargaining agreement or other contract or understanding, a notice, to be provided, advising and said labor union or workers' representative of the Contractor's commitments under Section 202 of Executive Order 11246 of September 25, 1965, and shall post copies of the notice in conspicuous places available to employees and applicants for employment.

(4) The Contractor will comply with all provisions of Executive Order 11246 of September 24, 1965, and of the rules, regulations, and relevant orders of the Secretary of Labor.

(5) The Contractor will furnish all information and reports required by Executive Order 11246 of September 24, 1965, and by the rules, regulations, and orders of the Secretary of Labor or the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development pursuant thereto, and will permit access to his books, records, and accounts by the Public Body, the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development, and the Secretary of Labor for purposes of investigation to ascertain compliance with such rules, regulations, and orders.

(6) In the event of the Contractor's noncompliance with the nondiscrimination clauses of this Contract or with any of the said rules, regulations, or orders, this Contract may be canceled, terminated, or suspended in whole or in part and the Contractor may be declared ineligible for further Government contracts or federally assisted construction contracts in accordance with procedures authorized in Executive Order 11246 of September 24, 1965, and such other sanctions may be imposed and remedies invoked as provided in Executive Order 11246 of September 24, 1965, or by rule, regulation, or order of the Secretary of Labor, or as otherwise provided by law.

(7) The Contractor will include the provisions of paragraphs (1) through (7) in every subcontract or purchase order unless exempted by rules, regulations, or orders of the Secretary of Labor issued pursuant to Section 204 of Executive Order 11246 of September 24, 1965, so that such provisions will be binding upon each subcontractor or vendor. The Contractor will take such action with respect to any subcontract or purchase order as the Public Body or the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development may direct as a means of enforcing such provisions, including sanctions for noncompliance: Provided, however, That, in the event the contractor becomes involved in, or is threatened with, litigation with a subcontractor or vendor as a result of such direction by the Public Body or the Secretary of Housing and

Urban Development, the Contractor may request the United States to enter into such litigation to protect the interests of the United States.

The Public Body further agrees that it will be bound by the above equal opportunity provisions in any federally assisted construction work which it performs itself other than through the permanent work force directly employed by an agency of government.

(3) Definition – Contract for Construction. As used in this Section 107(E), "contract for construction" means any contract or agreement for demolition, site clearance, site preparation, or development.

(4) Enforcement Obligations of Public Body. The Public Body will assist and cooperate actively with the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development and the Secretary of Labor in obtaining the compliance of contractors and subcontractors with the provisions set forth in subparagraph (2) and with the rules, regulations, and relevant orders of the Secretary of Labor and will obtain and furnish to the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development and to the Secretary of Labor such information as they may require for the supervision of such compliance. The Public Body will enforce the obligations of contractors and subcontractors under such provisions, rules, regulations, and orders and will carry out sanctions and penalties for violation of such obligations imposed upon contractors and subcontractors by the Secretary of Labor or the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development. The Public Body will refrain from entering into any contract subject to Executive Order 11246 or extension or other modification of such a contract with a contractor who has been debarred from, or who has not demonstrated his eligibility for, Government contracts and federally assisted contruction contracts as provided in Executive Order 11246. In the event the Public Body fails and refuses to comply with its undertakings, the Public Body agrees that the Government (i) may cancel, terminate, or suspend this Contract in whole or in part, (ii) may refrain from extending any further assistance under the program with respect to which the failure or refusal occurred until satisfactory assurance of future compliance has been received from the Public Body, or (iii) may refer the case to the Department of Justice for appropriate legal proceedings.

SEC. 108. DEFAULTS AND REMEDIES

(A) Termination or Suspension of Contract. The Government may terminate or suspend this Contract at its discretion upon the happening of any of the following:

(1) The failure of the Public Body to complete the Activities within the time period set out in Section 2 of Part I of this Contract;

(2) The making of any misrepresentation by the Public Body in its Application or in the furnishing of any information to the Secretary;

(3) The violation of any of the terms or conditions of this Contract;

(4) Any event which makes the accomplishment of the Activities by the Public Body impossible;

(5) The commencement of any litigation challenging the performance by the Public Body of any of its duties or obligations which may jeopardize or adversely affect the Activities, this Contract, or the Grant.

(B) Forfeiture of Grant. For any violation of any of the terms of this Contract, the Secretary may, in addition to such other remedies as may exist at law or in equity, require repayment of all or part of the Grant to the Government.

(C) When Rights and Remedies Not Waived. In no event shall the making by the Government of any Grant payment to the Public Body constitute or be construed as a waiver by the Government of any breach of covenant or any default which may then exist on the part of the Public Body, and the making of any such payment by the Government while any such breach or default shall exist shall in no way impair or

prejudice any right or remedy available to the Government in respect of such breach or default.

SEC. 109. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

(A) Interest of Public Body Personnel and Other Local Public Officials. The Public Body shall adopt and enforce measures to assure that no member of its governing body and no other officer or employee of the Public Body and no member of the governing body or other public official of any other public body in the urban area who exercises any functions or responsibilities in connection with the carrying out of the Activities shall, prior to the completion of the Activities, voluntarily acquire any personal interest, direct or indirect, in any property included in the Activities or in any contract or proposed contract in connection with the undertaking of the Activities. If any such member, employee, or officer presently owns or controls, or in the future involuntarily acquires, any such personal interest, he shall immediately disclose such interest to the Public Body. Any member, employee, or officer who shall have or acquire such interest shall not participate in any action by the Public Body affecting the undertaking of the Activities, unless the Public Body shall determine that, in the light of the personal interest disclosed, the participation of such individual in any such action would not be contrary to the public interest. The Public Body shall promptly advise the Secretary of the facts and circumstances concerning any disclosure made to it pursuant to this provision and the action taken by the Public Body upon being made aware of said facts and circumstances.

(B) Interest of Certain Federal Officials. No Member of or Delegate to the Congress of the United States, and no Resident Commissioner, shall be admitted to any share or part of this Contract or to any benefit to arise from the same.

(C) Bonus or Commission. The Public Body shall not pay any bonus or commission for the purpose of obtaining the Secretary's approval of the Application or any other approval by the Secretary which may be necessary under this Contract.

(D) Government Not Obligated to Third Parties. The Government shall not be obligated or liable under this Contract to any party other than the Public Body.

(E) How Contract Affected by Provisions Being Held Invalid. If any provision of this Contract is held invalid, the remainder of this Contract shall not be affected thereby if it is in conformity with the terms and requirements of applicable law.

(F) Provisions Concerning Certain Waivers. Subject to applicable Federal law, any right or remedy which the Government may have under this Contract may be waived in writing by the Government by a formal waiver and either with or without the execution of an amendatory or supplementary agreement, if, in the judgement of the Government, this Contract, as so modified, will still conform to the provisions and requirements of applicable laws.

Passed July 14, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved July 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-73

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1970 BUDGET

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That in accordance with the recommendations of His Honor the Mayor the following amounts are hereby appropriated for the several departments and for other needs of the City of Nashua for the year 1970, and for the purpose of Section 53 of said Charter, each item of this Budget shall be considered as a separate appropriation.

Section 53. Overdrafts, transfers, diversions etc.

The Finance Committee shall not allow any department to overdraw its appropriation, nor allow funds from one appropriation, nor money raised by loan for a specific purpose, to be diverted to and used for another purpose, unless the same be authorized by special action of the Board of Aldermen.

Passed August 11, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved –
Not Approved
TAKES EFFECT SEVEN DAYS AFTER PASSAGE
August 18, 1970
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

BUDGET
FACT SHEET - 1970

There are 13,500 PROPERTY TAXPAYERS in the City of Nashua.

Nashua now employs 2,500 individuals to operate your City,

at an ANNUAL PAYROLL of ---------- $9,408,635.00

Your SCHOOL DEPARTMENT needs ---------- $6,140,390.00

To accommodate 10,300 PUPILS in your Public Schools

Cost per High School Student ---- $691.00

Cost per Junior High Student ---- $625.47

Cost per Elementary Student ---- $512.29

Your POLICE PROTECTION will cost ---------- $1,026,522.00

Your FIRE PROTECTION will cost ---------- $ 804,603.00

Your PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT will cost ---- $1,829,643.00

Your MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC BILL will cost ---- $ 293,303.00

Your MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE BILL will cost --- $ 24,321.00

Your MUNICIPAL INSURANCE BILL will cost --- $ 161,975.00

Your MUNICIPAL WATER BILL will cost ------- $ 277,837.00

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS (All Dept.) ---------- $1,186,809.00

****

We believe that our STOCK-IN-TRADE DELETION will result in a net loss of some $300,000.00 in revenue when compared to whatever the 6% Profits Tax will draw.

Office of the Mayor
NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE
DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, MAYOR

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF ALDERMEN
AND CITIZENS OF NASHUA:

This is my fifth budget presentation. Each year I attempt to clarify, wherever possible, the complex workings of your own Municipal Government. This form of government is closest to the people and most responsive to the wishes of the people through your elected and appointed officials.

This administration has developed a close workig relationship with State and Federal Agencies, through a cooperative effort with our Senators and Representatives on both levels. We gain financial assistance toward implementing programs which no city, large or small, could afford on its own; our public housing program, including housing for the elderly; urban renewal; school building; air and water pollution controls and other areas where we are eligible.

The actual cost of operation for the City of Nashua averaged one million dollars per month in 1969. Your local government is also subject to the distressing pattern of rising costs and unlike private industry, we cannot cut back our services as the costs mount. We must continue to provide education, police, and fire

protection plus numerous public services. Nashua is now described as one of the most rapidly expanding areas in the United States. This growth must necessarily be reflected in the City's operating budget. However, there is no lack of effort on our part to provide the best in services and facilities within our financial limitations.

We must credit much of the success of this administration to the interest and true citizen participation which encourages those of us in government to strive valiantly to meet the seemingly insurmountable problems that face all cities and communities. Despite the overwhelming demands placed upon our administration, we have maintained a close scrutiny of spending policies in all departments within our control; otherwise, your tax burden would be unbearable.

To illustrate, this year we have a Capital Improvement Fund which is a well-planned approach to spreading the cost of necessary projects over a period of five years.

I urge that all taxpayers of the City study the 1970 Budget, meet some of the new personnel in City Government, ask questions, and observe firsthand where your money is being utilized in the everyday operation of your own City Government.

Respectfully,

Dennis J. Sullivan

Dennis J. Sullivan
Mayor of Nashua

Budget authorized under provisions of Chapter IV, Section 7, and Chapter VII, Part I, Section 3, of the revised Ordinances of the City of Nashua, 1950.

FINANCE OFFICER'S COMMENTS

The 1970 budget for the City of Nashua as presented herein is a record budget for our City. The demands of our populace on our City necessitates such an increase. Even with these tremendous demands all attempts have been made to economize.

The 1969 Budget Appropriations are presented in such a manner that they reflect all interdepartmental transfers and sums transferred from surplus. We feel that this method of budget presentation offers you a more realistic means of comparison. An analysis of the changes in the 1969 budget follows:

Budget Used for Setting 1969 Tax Rate		$12,514,023
Add: Auditor's Journal Entry		9,871
Add: Transfers from Escrow Account		
12/23/69 Boiler Repairs - Youth Center		3,429
Add: Transfers from Surplus		
10/14/69 Books for Library	6,000	
10/14/69 Pay Increase - Wards & Elections Personnel	2,025	
11/12/69 Mines Falls Park	5,000	
11/12/69 Measle Vaccine	11,500	
11/25/69 School Bus Transportation	27,823	
11/25/69 Police Dept. Facilities Study	1,920	
12/9/69 Pay Plan Revision - Yarger	3,432	
12/9/69 Election Recount Payroll	1,500	
12/23/69 Boiler Insurance	6,402	
12/23/69 Old Age Security Ins. #2	41,500	
12/23/69 Temporary Loan Interest	38,125	145,227
TOTAL		$12,672,550

Respectfully,

John H. Buck

John H. Buck
Finance Officer

Account Number	Item
1	Payroll
2	Telephone
3	Electricity
4	Water
5	Insurance
6	Postage
7	Office Supplies & Services
8	Printing
9	Building Supplies & Services
10	Building Repairs
11	Heating Fuel
12	Miscellaneous
13	Gasoline
14	Oil & Lubricants
15	Tires & Tubes
16	Auto Repairs, Parts & Supplies
17	Exchange of Vehicles
18	Medical

1970 BUDGET INDEX

- i -

	Page
Budget Comparison	10
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
A-1 - Mayor's Office	11
A-2 - City Treasurer and Tax Collector's Office	12
A-3 - City Clerk's Office	13
B-1 - District Court	14
B-2 - Legal and Professional Services	14
B-3 - Finance Officer	15
B-4 - Weights and Measures	15
B-5 - Dog Officer	15
B-6 - Aldermen	16
B-7 - Miscellaneous	16
C - Wards and Elections	17
D - City Hall	18
E - Pension Fund	19
EE - Code Enforcement	20
F - Insurance	21
G - Board of Assessors	22
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
H - Police Department	24
I - Fire Department	27
J - Water Supply	29
K - Board of Plumbers	29
L - Zoning Board	29
HEALTH	
M - Board of Health	30
N - City Planning Board	32
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES	
O - Board of Public Works	34
P - Street Lighting	39
LIBRARIES	
Q - Public Libraries	40

- ii -

Page

PUBLIC WELFARE

R - Old Age Assistance 42
S - General Welfare 43

RECREATION

T - Park & Recreation 44

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

U - Edgewood Cemetery 47
Suburban Cemeteries 49
Woodlawn Cemetery 50
V - Aeronautical Fund 52

INTEREST

W - Interest 54

INDEBTEDNESS

X - Bonded Indebtedness 54

EDUCATION

Y - School Department 55
YY - Athletics 58

CIVIL DEFENSE

Z - Civil Defense 59

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

ZZ - Capital Improvements 61

INCOME

Taxation 64

Department Revenues 64
Miscellaneous Revenues 65

BUDGET SUMMARY COMPARISON
1969 - - 1970

Acct.		1969	1970		INCREASE OR DECREASE
A-1	Mayor's Office	23,500	29,909	+	6,409
A-2	City Treasurer/ Tax Collector's Office	49,417	56,350	+	6,933
A-3	City Clerk's Office	89,977	100,720	+	10,743
B-1	District Court	33,346	39,838	+	6,492
B-2	Legal & Professional Serv.	7,360	7,425	+	65
B-3	Finance Officer	11,250	6,852	-	4,398
B-4	Weights and Measures	6,665	7,062	+	397
B-5	Dog Officer	9,598	16,700	+	7,102
B-6	Aldermen	14,172	19,750	+	5,578
B-7	Miscellaneous	8,923	8,825	-	98
C	Wards & Elections	19,252	26,133	+	6,881
D	City Hall	49,613	47,123	-	2,490
E	Pension Fund	511,049	588,128	+	77,079
EE	Code Enforcement	28,632	29,972	+	1,340
F	Insurance	82,603	111,975	+	29,372
G	Board of Assessors	52,812	58,316	+	5,504
H	Police Department	875,394	1,021,522	+	146,128
I	Fire Department	781,680	804,603	+	22,923
J	Water Supply	261,802	266,962	+	5,160
K	Board of Plumbers	100	200	+	100
L	Zoning Board	1,920	3,120	+	1,200
M	Board of Health	104,063	119,563	+	15,500
N	City Planning Board	42,032	43,759	+	1,727
O	Board of Public Works	1,706,274	1,785,019	+	78,745
P	Street Lighting	209,360	208,680	-	680
Q	Public Libraries	266,207	276,695	+	10,488
R	Old Age Assistance	81,300	90,000	+	8,700
S	General Welfare	39,770	38,570	-	1,200
T	Park & Recreation	243,396	280,290	+	36,894
U	Edgewood Cemetery	11,034	16,836	+	5,802
U	Suburban Cemeteries	7,587	7,972	+	385
U	Woodlawn Cemetery	14,464	18,972	+	4,508
V	Aeronautical Fund	44,432	49,750	+	5,318
W	Interest	520,847	643,808	+	122,961
X	Bonded Indebtedness	603,108	586,620	-	16,488
Y	School Department	5,043,870	6,031,890	+	988,020
YY	School Athletics	102,888	108,500	+	5,612
Z	Civil Defense	29,146	24,664	-	4,482
ZZ	Capital Improvements	683,707	1,186,809	+	503,102
		12,672,550	14,769,882	+	2,097,332

MAYOR'S OFFICE

Acct.	A-1	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.1	Mayor	9,000	13,000
1.2	Secretary III	4,992	5,242
1.3	Clerk Typist I	-0-	3,557
1.4	Overtime & Part-time	1,360	1,000
		15,352	22,799
II	UTILITIES		
2	Telephone	320	350
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
6	Postage	-0-	100
7	Office Supplies & Equip. Serv.	154	200
8	Printing	124	200
		278	500
IV	BUILDING SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
9	Office Furniture	-0-	1,000
10	Office Alterations	-0-	500
		-0-	1,500
V	OTHER		
12	Miscellaneous	1,122	1,000
12.1	N.H. Municipal Assn. Dues	1,260	1,260
12.2	Advertising and Bid Notices	1,660	1,000
12.3	Mayoral Expense Account	-0-	1,500
12.4	Employment & Personnel Expenses	3,508	-0-
12.5	Professional Services	-0-	-0-
		7,550	4,760
	TOTALS	23,500	29,909

CITY TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR'S OFFICE

Acct.	A-2	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.1	City Treasurer-Tax Collector	9,615	11,025
1.2	Deputy Treasurer-Tax Collector	6,074	6,386
1.3	Senior Clerks	17,640	9,984
1.4	Junior Clerks	3,860	16,680
1.5	Overtime & Part-time Help	520	1,000
1.6	Longevity	400	400
1.7	Labor-Tax Bills	1,537	500
		39,646	45,975
II	UTILITY ITEMS		
2	Telephone	450	500
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
6	Postage	4,535	4,000
7	Office Supplies	631	600
7.1	Printing	2,400	2,000
7.2	Services and Labor	692	1,000
12	Miscellaneous	290	300
12.1	Dues and Subscriptions	80	190
31	Machine Services	335	425
37	Office Machine	-0-	1,000
38	Typewriters	358	360
		9,321	9,875
	TOTALS	49,417	56,350

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE

Acct.	A-3	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.1	City Clerk/Overseer of Public Welfare	9,006	9,464
1.2	Welfare Investigator	6,698	7,030
1.3	Deputy City Clerk	6,074	6,386
1.4	Accountant	5,512	5,782
1.5	Senior Clerks	12,073	18,033
1.6	Junior Clerks	10,481	12,375
1.7	Overtime & Part-time	4,822	6,500
1.8	Outside Labor	-0-	1,550
1.9	Longevity	600	500
		55,266	67,620
II	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
2	Telephone	1,270	1,200
6	Postage	-0-	300
7.1	Office Supplies & Services	2,955	3,500
7.2	Office Machine Rental	346	600
8	General Printing	2,457	2,500
8.1	Printing Annual Reports & Register	6,500	6,300
8.2	Printing Ordinances	10,871	2,500
21	Machine Service & Maintenance	698	1,000
		25,097	17,900
III	MISCELLANEOUS		
12	Miscellaneous	2,111	2,000
12.1	Dues & Subscriptions	315	100
12.2	Advertising & Notices	1,590	1,500
19	Annual Audit	3,500	9,200
20	Auto Allowance-Welfare Investigator	600	600
		8,116	13,400

Acct.	A-3 CITY CLERK'S OFFICE continued	1969	1970
IV	OFFICE EQUIPMENT		
37	Automatic Multiplier	573	350
38	Typewriter	925	450
40	Office Equipment	-0-	1,000
		1,498	1,800
	TOTALS	89,977	100,720

DISTRICT COURT

Acct.	B-1	1969	1970
1.1	Chief Justice	13,400	15,950
1.2	Associate Justice	4,020	4,785
1.3	Court Clerk	8,040	9,570
1.4	Municipal Probation Officer	2,000	2,000
1.5	Secretary	4,326	4,534
1.6	Secretary	-0-	1,439
1.7	Janitor Part-time	1,560	1,560
	TOTALS	33,346	39,838

LEGAL AND PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

Acct.	B-2		
1.1	City Solicitor	6,000	6,000
1.2	Legal Assistant	-0-	975
7	Office Supplies	440	250
12	Miscellaneous	420	200
12.1	Appraisals	500	-0-
	TOTALS	7,360	7,425

FINANCE OFFICER

Acct.	B-3	1969	1970
1.1	Finance Officer	9,942	6,530
2	Telephone	240	290
7	Office Supplies	18	33
12	Miscellaneous	50	-0-
40	Office Equipment	1,000	-0-
	TOTALS	11,250	6,853

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Acct.	B-4	1969	1970
1	Sealer of Weights & Measures/ Meter Repairman	5,242	5,512
1.9	Longevity	300	300
2	Telephone	220	250
12	Miscellaneous	3	100
12.1	Auto Allowance	900	900
	TOTALS	6,665	7,062

DOG OFFICER

Acct.	B-5	1969	1970
1	Dog Officer	5,242	6,000
12	Miscellaneous	6	600
12.1	Auto Allowance	1,200	2,000
12.2	Dog Pound (Private)	2,850	4,000
12.3	Dog Cremation	300	300
12.4	Dog Tags & Licenses	-0-	300
12.5	Construction (City Dog Pound)	-0-	3,500
	TOTALS	9,598	16,700

ALDERMEN

Acct.	B-6	1969	1970
1.1	Alderman-At-Large (6)	3,300	3,300
1.2	Ward Aldermen (9)	3,150	3,150
1.3	President of the Board	100	100
1.4	Clerk of Finance Committee	100	100
1.5	Stenographic Services	-0-	1,500
12	Miscellaneous	22	200
12.1	Auto Allowance	7,500	7,500
12.2	Consultant Services	-0-	3,800
40	Office Equipment	-0-	100
	TOTALS	14,172	19,750

MISCELLANEOUS

Acct.	B-7	1969	1970
19	Memorial Day	1,250	1,250
20	Veterans Day	1,250	1,250
21	Community Concert Tickets	300	300
22	Christmas Lighting	800	700
23	Citizens Advisory Committee	300	300
24	Band Concerts	1,800	1,800
25	City Physician	2,500	2,500
26	City Physician Supplies	723	725
	TOTALS	8,923	8,825

WARDS AND ELECTIONS

Acct.	C	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1	Payroll	8,375	11,357
22	Selectmen & Ward Clerks	4,700	5,850
25	Recounts	2,550	-0-
		15,625	17,207
II	SUPPLIES		
7	Supplies	500	500
8	Printing Checklist	1,150	5,500
21	Tally Sheets	150	300
23	Plexiglass for Bulletin Boards	500	-0-
24	Printing of Ballots	1,000	2,000
		3,300	8,300
III	OTHER		
12	Miscellaneous	150	200
19	Polling Rental	150	350
20	Transportation	27	76
		327	626
	TOTALS	19,252	26,133

CITY HALL

Acct.	D	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1	Custodian/Meterman	5,512	5,782
1.1	Matrons	8,476	8,652
1.2	Janitors	13,602	14,289
1.3	Vacation Help	1,500	1,500
1.8	Longevity	200	200
		29,290	30,423
II	UTILITIES		
3	Electricity	4,250	4,300
4	Water	300	300
11	Heating Fuel & Gas	7,000	7,000
		11,550	11,600
III	BUILDING MAINTENANCE		
9	Building Services & Supplies	2,500	2,000
10	Building Repairs	3,000	1,000
20	Elevator Service Contract	973	1,000
21	Painting	700	500
22	Boiler Room Repairs	1,000	-0-
		8,173	4,500
IV	OTHER		
23	Auto Allowance-Custodian	600	600
	TOTALS	49,613	47,123

PENSION FUND

Acct.	E	1969	1970
City's Contribution for Participating Employees:			
19	Special Fund B.P.W.	5,000	-0-
19a	B.P.W. 6% of Payroll	57,286	62,000
20	Fire Dept. 7% & 6% of Payroll	43,410	49,217
21	Police Dept. 6% of Payroll	45,135	51,360
22	School Teachers 1.8% & 1.8% of Payroll	98,020	78,291
23	Administrative Union Share	3,631	4,624
Pensions Presently in Force:			
24	School Pensions	18,887	15,177
25	Police Pensions	27,959	34,898
26	B.P.W. Pensions	910	910
27	Fire Dept. Pensions	5,246	5,031
28	Park-Recreation Pensions	5,700	5,700
29	City Hall Pensions	2,769	2,769
30	Library Pensions	7,615	11,692
31	Health Dept. Pensions	2,384	2,385
32	Assessors Pensions	1,636	1,636
33	City Clerk-Treasurer-Welfare	11,158	11,159
34	Old Age Security Insurance #1	91,027	179,377
35	Old Age Security Insurance #2	77,276	66,902
36	Anticipated Retirements	6,000	5,000
	TOTALS	511,049	588,128

CODE ENFORCEMENT

Acct.	EE	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.1	Director	8,500	8,900
1.2	Secretary #1	4,534	4,763
1.3	Inspector	12,772	13,396
1.4	Longevity	-0-	100
		25,806	27,159
II	UTILITIES		
2	Telephone	260	185
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
6	Postage	125	175
7	Office Supplies & Services	300	300
8	Printing	200	200
22	Office Furniture & Equipment	541	428
		1,166	1,103
IV	OTHER		
12	Miscellaneous	50	50
19	Register of Deeds, Legal Notices and Fees	100	200
20	Car Allowance	1,200	1,200
21	Camera and Film	50	75
		1,400	1,525
	TOTALS	28,632	29,972

INSURANCE

Acct.	F	1969	1970
19	Real Estate, Contents Fire & Ext. Coverage	27,117	25,000
20	Workmen's Compensation	37,633	40,555
21	Surety Bond Tax Collector*	761	1,800
23	5 Clerks' Bond/Treasurer's Department*	-0-	56
24	City Clerk's & Deputy's Bond*	100	300
25	5 Clerks' Bond/City Clerk's Department*	-0-	59
26	Boiler Inspection & Insurance	6,484	100
27	Robbery & Burglary Coverage	100	105
28	Automotive Insurance-All Departments	10,408	22,000
29	Employee Group Coverage	-0-	22,000
	TOTALS	82,603	111,975

* 2 years

NOTE: Various other insurance expenses are found in several departmental budgets. Those insurance expenses are charged to the departments because these coverages are attributable only to those respective departments.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Board Members:
Bernard S. Noel, George A. Dionne and David P. Stevens

Acct.	G	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.0	First Assistant Assessor	-0-	6,000
1.1	Chairman	6,668	6,668
1.2	2-Assessors	13,125	1,200
1.3	Secretary II	4,992	5,242
1.4	Clerk	7,758	8,154
1.4a	Clerk Typist	4,534	4,763
1.5	Clerical Assistance	3,450	8,600
1.6	Poll Tax Canvassers	4,050	4,500
1.8	Longevity	700	500
1.9	Draftsman Part-time	-0-	1,000
		45,277	46,627
II	UTILITY ITEMS		
2	Telephone	900	850
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
6	Postage	600	1,300
7.1	Office Supplies	350	375
7.2	Servicing Machines	272	275
7.3	Office Equipment	600	500
8	Printing	585	600
9	Invoice - Poll Books	550	600
10	Legal Notices	150	250
		3,107	3,900
IV	MISCELLANEOUS		
12	Miscellaneous	203	225
13	Use of Car - Viewing	850	750
14	State Instruction	475	300
15	Renewal Maps	2,000	500
		3,528	1,775

Acct. G - ASSESSORS continued		1969	1970
V	COMPUTERIZATION		
20	Contract Cost	-0-	3,030
21	Machine Rental	-0-	1,134
22	Equipment Purchase	-0-	500
23	Contingency	-0-	500
		-0-	5,164
	TOTALS	52,812	58,316

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Commissioners:
Theode Durocher, Allan M. Barker and Daniel R.W. Murdock

Acct.	H	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.1	Commissioners	200	200
1.2	Commissioner Clerk	150	150
1.3	Chief	12,640	13,639
1.4	Deputy Chief	14,641	11,010
1.5	Captains (4)	35,133	39,197
1.6	Captain Inspector	8,809	9,800
1.7	Lieutenants (3)	24,541	27,104
1.8	Lieutenant Inspectors (2)	16,632	18,069
1.9	Inspectors (3)	22,811	24,810
1.10	Sergeants (7)	47,962	54,494
1.11	Administrative Assistant	-0-	8,270
1.12	Patrolmen (45)	248,836	299,328
1.13	Special Officers 2nd (13)	52,942	83,804
1.14	Special Officers 1st	78,510	81,682
1.15	Ambulance & Auto Supervisor (14)	7,650	8,270
1.16	Office Manager	6,660	7,601
1.17	Records Clerk	4,444	4,794
1.18	Inspectors Clerk-Steno	4,427	4,794
1.19	Traffic Clerk	3,910	4,523
	Junior & Part-time Clerks	9,546	-0-
1.20	Payroll Clerk	-0-	3,995
1.21	Junior Clerk	-0-	3,710
1.22	Part-time Clerks (2)	-0-	6,548
1.23	Telephone Operators (3)	4,382	11,436
1.24	Custodians (1+)	6,294	7,171
1.25	Meter Maids (2)	8,530	9,010
1.26	School Crossing Guards (24)	33,584	37,788
1.27	Overtime & In Service Training	62,927	67,900
1.28	Longevity	4,950	7,710
1.29	(11) Paid Holidays	24,731	29,201
		745,842	886,008

Acct.	H - POLICE DEPARTMENT continued	1969	1970
II	COMMUNICATIONS		
2.1	Telephone	3,329	3,697
2.2	Teletype	553	528
2.3	Box System	4,549	4,573
2.4	Call Director System	-0-	1,500
		8,431	10,298
III	INSURANCE		
5.1	Equipment	224	224
5.2	Insurance Personnel	14,920	17,990
5.3	Liability	3,048	3,855
		18,192	22,069
IV	UNIFORMS		
1.23	Clothing Allowance & Department Issue	15,200	15,750
V	SUPPLIES		
7.1	Office	3,260	3,438
7.2	Operating & Station	9,472	9,376
7.3	Revolvers Ammo & Tear Gas	4,318	4,625
7.4	Photo	2,700	2,500
8	Printing	2,092	1,984
		21,842	21,923
VI	AUTOMOTIVE		
13	Gasoline	11,000	12,930
14	Oil & Lubricants	270	270
15	Tires, Tire Repair & Mounting	3,600	4,400
16.1	Repairs, Parts and Supplies	8,600	8,365
16.2	Garage Supplies	300	325
19	Radio Maintenance	3,097	3,600
		26,867	29,890
VII	MEDICAL		
18	Medical & Ambulance Equip.	739	900
20	Blood Alcohol Tests, Medical Care and Meals for Prisoners	3,660	3,868
		4,399	4,768

Acct.	H - POLICE DEPARTMENT continued	1969	1970
VIII	OTHER		
21	Travel Expense	1,800	1,500
22	Law Enforcement Education Course	1,048	2,500
23	Federal Assistance Grant 1969	6,000	-0-
12	Miscellaneous	150	150
24	Facilities Study	1,920	-0-
		10,918	4,150
IX	BUILDING MAINTENANCE		
10	Building Maintenance	2,150	2,775
X	CAPITAL EQUIPMENT		
17	Capital Equipment	21,553	23,891
	TOTALS	875,394	1,021,522

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Commissioners:
John H. McLaughlin, Leo E. Carle and Roland F. LaRose

Acct.	I	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.1	2-Commissioners	800	800
1.2	Commission Clerk	450	450
1.3	Chief	10,962	11,502
1.4	3-Assistant Chiefs	25,710	27,018
1.4a	Assistant Chief	-0-	-0-
1.7	2-Superintendent	23,274	16,308
1.7a	Superintendent	-0-	7,758
1.8	2-Assistant Superintendents	21,090	14,768
1.8a	Assistant Superintendent	-0-	7,030
1.9	4-Specialists	1,200	1,200
1.9a	2-Specialists Clerks III	1,500	1,500
1.10	8-Captains	59,072	62,064
1.11	8-Lieutenants	53,584	56,240
1.12	47-Privates	293,756	314,806
1.12a	5-Privates	30,452	30,370
1.12b	6-Privates	27,944	34,692
1.12c	5-Privates	49,572	27,560
1.12d	16-Privates	39,438	68,792
1.12e	4-Dispatchers	24,940	-0-
1.13	Chaplain	125	125
1.14	Overtime	25,000	15,000
1.15	Paid Holidays (9)	23,511	24,570
1.16	Longevity	10,900	10,700
		723,280	733,253
II	UTILITY ITEMS		
2	Telephone	2,500	1,380
3	Electricity	2,050	2,200
4	Water	300	350
5	Fuel - Oil	6,000	6,000
5.1	Fuel - Gas	600	600
		11,450	10,530
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICE		
6	Office Supplies	550	455
7	Office Equipment	350	500
		900	955

Acct.	I - FIRE DEPARTMENT continued	1969	1970
IV	BUILDING SUPPLIES & REPAIRS		
9	Building Supplies	3,300	3,300
10	Building Repairs	10,000	5,500
		13,300	8,800
V	AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLIES & EXPENSES		
12	Gas, Oil & Lubes	2,950	3,615
13	Tires & Tubes	900	900
14	Auto Repairs	3,600	4,600
		7,450	9,115
VI	OPERATING EXPENSES		
15	Apparatus Supplies	8,600	8,600
16	Fire Alarm & Radio	10,000	8,150
		18,600	16,750
VII	MISCELLANEOUS		
20	Laundry	950	950
21	Clothing	4,500	4,500
22	Miscellaneous	1,250	1,250
		6,700	6,700
VIII	EQUIPMENT PURCHASE		
25	Fire Alarm Truck	-0-	16,000
26	New Chief's Car	-0-	2,500
		-0-	18,500
	TOTALS	781,680	804,603

NOTE: See Account ZZ Capital Improvements

WATER SUPPLY

Acct. J		1969	1970
	Computations for Fire Protection		
19	8,525 x $0.0246 + 5% inch foot Unit Charge	215,913	220,203
	1,237 x $36.00 + 5% per year hydrant charge	45,889	46,759
	TOTALS	261,802	266,962

Note: The annual appropriation is estimated for the City by Pennichuck Water Works, a privately owned utility.

BOARD OF PLUMBERS

Board Members:
Joseph E. Doyle, Leo Hudon and Gerard E. Poliquin

Acct. K		1969	1970
7	Office & Plumbing Supplies	100	200

ZONING BOARD

Board Members:
Thomas G. Kudzma, James L. Booth, Maurice Lemay, Romeo Marquis and Ralph Palmer

Acct. L		1969	1970
6	Postage	500	500
7	Office Supplies	100	200
8	Printing	200	1,200
12	Stenographic Services	220	220
19	Legal Advertising	200	200
20	Car Allowance	500	600
21	Enforcement Service	200	200
	TOTALS	1,920	3,120

BOARD OF HEALTH

Board Members:
Dr. Sidney Curelop, Dr. Roger R. Dionne and Roland G. Lebel

Acct.	M	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.1	Chairman	2,500	2,500
1.2	Board Members (2)	750	750
1.3	Director	11,000	12,688
1.4	Health Officer	8,042	8,570
1.5	Asst. Health Officer	3,349	7,030
1.6	Suprv. Public Health Nurse	6,982	7,384
1.7	Public Health Nurse Specialist	-0-	4,500
1.8	Public Health Nurses (3)	15,632	20,094
1.8a	Nurse Substitute	1,467	750
1.9	Chief Clerk	5,276	5,512
1.10	Part-time Secretary	1,554	2,163
1.11	Clerk-Typist	-0-	3,603
1.12	Pollution Control Officer	-0-	3,464
1.13	Longevity	800	900
		57,352	79,908
II	UTILITIES		
2	Telephone	850	850
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
6	Postage	-0-	300
7	Office Supplies	700	460
8	Printing	1,200	1,500
		1,900	2,260
IV	HEALTH SERVICES & SUPPLIES		
18.1	School Physicians	1,725	2,000
18.2	Clinic Physicians	720	600
18.3	Immunization Clinics	750	750
18.4	Vaccines	20,755	8,000
18.5	Medical Clinic Supplies	280	425
19.1	Dental Clinics	1,750	1,700

Acct.	M - BOARD OF HEALTH continued	1969	1970
IV	HEALTH SERVICES & SUPPLIES cont'd		
19.2	Dental Supplies	300	300
20	Vision Testing	2,000	2,000
21	Laboratory Supplies	300	375
22	Pesticides	195	200
30	Good Cheer Society	4,258	3,000
31	Community Council	5,000	5,000
32	Youth Services-Drug Abuse	-0-	3,345
		38,033	27,695
V	AUTOMOTIVE		
13	Gasoline	150	200
14	Oil	10	15
15	Tires & Tubes	6	75
16	Auto Repairs	300	400
		466	690
VI	OUTSIDE SERVICES		
27	Departmental Education	1,000	1,000
29	Consultants	700	750
		1,700	1,750
VII	OTHER		
12	Miscellaneous	75	100
23	Inspector's Expenses	200	300
24	Nurse's Expenses	720	700
26	Director's Expenses	1,000	200
28	Dues & Registration	-0-	50
		1,995	1,350
VIII	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES		
40	Clinic Equipment	1,190	760
41	Laboratory Equipment	-0-	500
42	Office Equipment	577	800
43	Auto Equipment	-0-	3,000
		1,767	5,060
	TOTALS	104,063	119,563

CITY PLANNING BOARD

Board Members:
S. Raymond Desmarais, Aldermen-at-Large Donald L. Ethier, Lester Gidge, Robert W. Gillette, William M. Grady, City Engineer James F. Hogan, Rosemary Kennett, Thomas G. Kudzma and Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan (Ex-Officio)

Acct.	N	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1	Planning Director	12,085	11,000
1a	Planner II	-0-	4,503
1b	Planning Assistant	5,886	6,698
1c	Secretary I	3,931	4,118
		21,902	26,319
II	UTILITY ITEMS		
2	Telephone	325	570
3	Electricity	125	125
4	Water	-0-	30
11	Heat	-0-	180
		450	905
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
6	Postage	80	125
7	Office Supplies & Services	1,000	1,000
		1,080	1,125
IV	BUILDING EXPENSES AND EQUIPMENT		
7a	Rent	1,200	600
7b	Furniture & Fixtures	50	540
26	Renovation Costs (Neverett Bldg)	-0-	1,880
27	3 Air Conditioners	-0-	300
		1,250	3,320
V	MISCELLANEOUS		
12	Miscellaneous	1,100	590
19	Advertising	50	100
20	Dues, Subscriptions & Conv.	700	700
22	Car Allowance	500	500
		2,350	1,890

Acct.	N - CITY PLANNING BOARD	1969	1970
VI	OUTSIDE SERVICES		
21	Technical & Clerical Services	7,500	1,500
23	Regional Planning	7,500	7,500
25	Planning - Health Dept.	-0-	1,200
		15,000	10,200
	TOTALS	42,032	43,759

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Chairman Ex-Officio - Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan

Commissioners:
Joseph P. Labrie, Ted A. Pelletier, Robert W. Pillsbury and Laurier E. Soucy

Acct.	O	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
	Administration		
	Commissioners (4)	2,000	2,000
	Director	12,095	12,688
	Public Works Inspector	6,874	8,570
	Office Manager	5,715	7,938
	Accountant III	5,782	6,074
	Accountant II (2)	9,068	9,984
	Clerk Typist	5,616	4,118
	Account Clerk II	3,088	6,100
	Temporary Clerical Help	1,378	1,600
		51,616	59,072
	Engineering Division		
	City Engineer	11,794	12,688
	Deputy City Engineer	8,570	11,502
	Assistant City Engineer	-0-	8,570
	Secretary III	5,242	5,512
	Building Inspector	6,386	7,030
	Electrical Inspector	5,512	5,787
	Draftsman	5,782	6,074
	Chiefs of Party (2)	11,389	13,396
	Transitmen (2)	11,564	10,850
	Rod Men (2)	10,234	11,024
	Chief Building Insp.	-0-	-0-
	Civil Engineer	-0-	-0-
		76,473	92,433
	Streets & Rubbish Division		
	Superintendent	8,570	10,442
	Asst. Superintendent	7,384	7,758
	Foremen (4)	13,396	21,632
	Sub-Foremen (2)	17,346	12,148
	Construction Inspectors (4)	17,346	21,258

Acct. O - BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS continued	1969	1970
I PAYROLL cont'd		
Streets & Rubbish Division		
Equipment Operators (4)	24,296	25,543
General Equipment Operators (2)	13,396	14,061
Appr. Equip. Operators (2)	5,242	11,024
Sign Maint. & Stock Man	6,074	6,386
Sign Man	5,782	6,074
Sweeper Operators (4)	16,536	23,130
Broom Maker	5,242	5,512
Masons (2)	11,024	8,675
Truck Drivers (28)	126,776	153,315
Rubbish Collectors (16)	71,344	81,290
Laborers (18)	54,246	94,160
Garbage Collectors (2)	9,984	7,863
Watchmen (2)	10,484	11,024
Clerk Dispatcher	-0-	3,225
	424,468	524,520
Refuse Disposal		
Foreman	6,698	6,698
Equipment Operators (2)	12,148	12,772
Watchmen (2)	10,484	10,484
Laborer	4,992	5,242
	34,322	35,196
Equipment Division		
Superintendent	8,154	2,666
Shop Foreman	7,384	8,362
1st Class Mechanics (4)	25,544	26,791
1st Class Mechanics(night) (2)	6,698	13,812
2nd Class Mechanic	6,074	6,074
Storekeeper	6,074	6,074
Apprentice Mechanics(2)	10,484	8,268
Service Men (2)	11,024	11,565
Service Men (night) (2)	11,024	11,981
Welder	5,782	6,552
	98,242	102,145
Sanitation Division		
Superintendent	8,570	-0-
Foremen (3)	20,094	21,092
Sub-Foremen (2)	17,346	12,148
Filter & Pump Operator	5,512	4,534

Acct.	O - BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS continued	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL cont'd		
	Sanitation Division		
	Eductor Operator	5,512	5,783
	General Equipment Operator	6,698	7,031
	Apprentice Equipment Operator	5,242	-0-
	Truck Drivers (3)	16,536	17,347
	Laborers (5)	39,936	23,587
	Laborer (night)	5,242	5,512
	Equipment Operator	6,074	6,386
	Masons (2)	11,024	11,565
	Apprentice Masons (2)	10,484	11,024
	Laboratory Technician	-0-	5,783
		158,270	131,792
	Summer Help		
	Laborers (15)	8,652	13,416
	SUBTOTAL OF PAYROLL	852,043	969,198
	Overtime	85,000	85,000
	Sick Leave Bonus	2,020	2,020
	Holiday	2,400	2,400
	Longevity	13,300	12,700
	TOTAL PAYROLL	954,763	1,071,318
II	UTILITY ITEMS		
2	Telephone	3,100	3,050
3	Electricity	9 300	11,060
4	Water	765	900
6	Postage	100	125
9	Building Expense	1,900	2,000
9a	Equipment Storage	-0-	1,200
11	Heating Fuel	3,400	3,500
		18,565	21,835
IIa	MISCELLANEOUS		
12	Miscellaneous & Contingency	12,700	11,500
12a	Professional and Legal	2,000	600
		14,700	12,100

Acct.	O - BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS continued	1969	1970
III	EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE		
13	Gasoline	30,000	32,000
13a	Diesel Oil	5,350	5,500
14	Oil and Lubricants	3,000	4,300
15	Tires and Tubes	5,700	6,300
16	Auto Parts and Supplies	38,500	40,400
16a	Garage Equipment	3,200	3,500
17	Outside Repairs	12,000	10,000
17a	Major Overhauls	-0-	14,000
17b	Motor Pool	1,000	-0-
		98,750	116,000
IV	OVERHEAD		
7	Office Supplies	2,500	2,500
7a	Office Equipment	610	3,000
8	Printing	1,500	1,500
18	Medical	500	500
19	Clothing	6,750	8,500
		11,860	16,000
V	GENERAL SUPPLIES		
21	Hardware	11,500	8,000
22	Lumber and Paint	2,600	4,000
23	Metal	1,900	2,000
24	Chemicals and Gases	4,500	7,500
		20,500	21,500
VI	STREET MAINTENANCE AND CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES CONTRACTS		
30	Reseal	85,000	80,000
31	Asphalt and Tar	75,000	75,000
32	Pre-mix	65,000	65,000
33	State Aid (TRA) City Share	19,641	22,990
34	Hot Top (All purpose) Repaving	45,500	60,500

Acct.	O - BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS continued	1969	1970
VI	STREET MAINTENANCE AND CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES CONTRACTS cont'd.		
35	Salt	40,000	51,000
36	Signs	5,000	5,000
37	Traffic Lines	6,750	6,500
38	Fence	665	2,000
39	Sand, Gravel and Stones	26,500	36,000
		369,056	403,990
VII	SEWER MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES		
41	Sewer Pipe	20,000	28,000
42	Manhole Covers & Catch Basin Tops	8,500	7,000
43	Bricks and Cement Blocks	1,500	3,500
44	Cement	2,000	2,000
45	Sewer and Drain Additions	-0-	20,000
		32,000	60,500
VIII	EQUIPMENT PURCHASE & RENTAL		
46	Equipment Rental	130,000	28,000
47	3 Spreader Bodies	7,507	-0-
48	Mower - Heavy Duty	500	-0-
49	2 Trash Pumps	1,020	-0-
52	1 Sedan	-0-	2,500
57	4 3/4-Ton Pickups	6,869	7,500
58	Snow Plow Wings	5,000	-0-
59	Radio Communications System	30,000	-0-
60	Sewer Rodder	5,184	-0-
61	Catch Basin Cleaner	-0-	6,000
62	6 Dump Truck Covers	-0-	2,500
64	2 1-Ton Pickup Dump Trucks w/plow	-0-	5,500
65	2 ½-Ton Vans	-0-	6,600
66	Power Hand Tools	-0-	1,000
67	Used Sno-Go	-0-	8,700
68	1 2-3 Ton Tandem Roller	-0-	4,100
		186,080	72,400

Acct. O - BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS continued	1969	1970
IX OPEN STREAM MAINTENANCE		
70 Removal of Oil from Salmon Brook	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	1,706,2	1,785,019

Note: See Account ZZ - Capital Improvements

STREET LIGHTING

Acct. P	1969	1970
3 Street Lights	209,360	208,680

Note: These appropriations are estimated for the City by the Public Service Company of N.H.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

President Ex-Officio - Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan

Trustees:
Frank B. Clancy, President of Board of Aldermen Maurice L. Arel (Ex-Officio), Edith G. Carter, Donald W. Erion, Honorable Edward J. Lampron, Elwin A. March, Rev. Walter C. Righter and S. Robert Winer

Acct.	Q	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
	Administration		
1.1	Librarian	12,688	13,312
1.2	Assistant Librarian	9,006	3,155
1.3	Secretary III	5,242	5,512
1.4	Secretary - Board	300	300
	Adult Services		
1.5	Supervisor	8,154	9,006
1.6	Reader's Adviser	6,699	7,384
1.7	Library Assistant II	5,512	5,782
1.8	Library Assistant I	4,992	5,242
1.9	Library Assistant I	4,992	5,242
1.10	Library Assistant I	4,118	4,534
1.11	Library Assistant I	3,089	4,534
1.12	Library Assistant I	3,089	4,534
1.13	Library Assistant I	-0-	2,550
1.14	Longevity	1,300	1,300
1.15	Part-time Help	17,740	19,450
	Catalog Department		
1.16	Supervisor	7,758	8,154
1.17	Library Assistant I	4,992	5,242
1.18	Library Assistant I	4,992	5,242
1.19	Library Assistant I	3,089	4,534
1.20	Library Assistant I	4,118	4,534
	Children's Department		
1.21	Supervisor	8,570	9,006
1.22	Library Assistant I	4,763	4,992
1.23	Library Assistant I	-0-	3,400

Acct.	Q - PUBLIC LIBRARIES continued	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL continued		
	Bookmobile		
1.24	Supervisor	7,758	8,154
1.25	Library Assistant II	4,763	4,992
1.26	Drive - Clerk	4,992	5,242
1.27	Library Assistant I	-0-	2,550
	Chandler Library		
1.28	Supervisor	8,570	9,006
1.29	Library Assistant II	5,512	5,782
1.30	Library Assistant I	4,992	5,242
1.31	Library Assistant I	4,763	4,992
	Janitors		
1.32	Janitor-Chandler	4,118	4,534
1.33	Janitor-Hunt	3,672	4,534
1.34	Part-time	2,586	3,000
		176,929	194,969
II	UTILITIES		
2	Telephone	1,479	1,479
3	Electricity	2,427	2,573
4	Water	100	100
11	Heating	2,625	2,625
		6,631	6,777
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT		
6	Postage	850	1,252
7.1	Office Supplies & Services	8,432	8,844
7.2	Furniture and Fixtures	2,615	2,582
		11,897	12,678
IV	BUILDING SUPPLIES & MAINT		
9	Building Supplies & Services	650	650
10	Building Repairs and Services	5,200	2,900
		5,850	3,550

Acct. Q - PUBLIC LIBRARIES continued		1969	1970
V	LIBRARY SERVICES		
19	Books	45,950	38,450
21	Binding	6,790	6,790
22	Periodicals	4,705	4,855
23	Microfilm	2,000	2,700
25	Gaylord Charging Machine	210	210
27	Films	1,575	2,175
		61,230	55,180
VI	OTHER		
12	Miscellaneous	545	545
12.1	Conventions, Education, Etc.	1,525	1,396
26	Bookmobile Maintenance	1,600	1,600
		3,670	3,541
	TOTALS	266,207	276,695

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Acct. R		1969	1970
19	City's Share O.A.A.	50,000	55,000
19.1	City's Share O.A.A. Aliens	17,300	15,000
19.2	City's Share Total Disabled	14,000	20,000
	TOTALS	81,300	90,000

GENERAL WELFARE

Acct.	S	1969	1970
I	UTILITIES		
2	Telephone	300	300
II	OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT		
7	Supplies	300	200
28	Office Equipment	100	100
		400	300
III	WELFARE SERVICES		
11	Fuel	500	500
12	Misc. Relief	500	500
18	Medical	1,000	600
19	Groceries	13,000	12,000
21	Shelter	1,000	1,000
22	Clothing	1,000	1,400
23	Adult Board	1,000	1,000
24	Child Board	13,870	13,870
25	Personal Aid	5,500	5,500
27	Hospitalization	1,500	1,500
		38,870	37,870
IV	OTHER		
12.1	Misc. Administration	200	100
	TOTALS	39,770	38,570

Note: Since the City Clerk is the Overseer of Public Welfare, the Welfare Officer's salary ($7,030.00) and his auto allowance ($600.00) are presented in the City Clerk's budget, Acct. A-3. The Deputy City Clerk ($6,386.00) also assists the Welfare Officer with the secretarial duties attributable to his office.

PARK & RECREATION

Commissioners:
Allan B. Silber, Richard W. Bruen, John A. McMahon, Wilbur K. Murray and George Sargent

Acct.	T	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.1	Superintendent	8,359	9,006
1.2	Director of Recreation	8,359	9,006
1.4	18 Men	79,941	92,136
1.4a	Assistant Director	960	1,020
1.5	Part-time	8,182	10,000
1.5a	Sub-Foremen (2)	11,564	12,148
1.6a	Summer Time Help	7,700	8,000
1.7	Account Clerk II	4,534	4,763
1.8	Pool Supervisors (2)	3,250	2,200
1.8a	Maintenance Centennial Pool	1,140	1,140
1.9	Arts & Crafts Insts. (3)	800	1,200
1.10	Pool Matron (1)	900	500
1.11	Pool Guards (11)	12,350	8,000
1.12	Playground Suprs. (30)	10,500	12,000
1.13	Swimming Insts. (2)	1,500	1,000
1.14	Clerk of Commission	400	400
1.15	Commissioners (4)	1,200	1,200
1.16	Swim Coach	-0-	250
19a	Team Managers (66)	1,500	1,650
19b	Skating	3,000	3,000
		166,139	178,619
II	UTILITIES		
2	Telephone	1,000	1,300
3	Electricity	5,000	5,000
4	Water	3,500	4,000
11.1	Heating Fuel-Gas	3,000	3,500
11.2	Heating Fuel-Oil	1,400	1,600
		13,900	15,400
III	EQUIPMENT SUPPLIES & REPAIRS		
13	Gasoline	2,000	2,000
14	Oil & Lubrication	250	250
15	Tires & Tubes	400	1,000
16	Vehicle Repairs	2,753	2,500
38	Overhaul Mowers	1,200	1,200
		6,603	6,950

Acct.	T - PARK & RECREATION continued	1969	1970
IV	GENERAL SUP., MAINT. & REPS.		
7	Office Supplies	500	600
7.4	Playground Supplies	2,500	3,000
7.6	Ball Field Supplies	1,800	1,500
9	Building Supplies & Reps.	4,000	4,000
9.1	Youth Center	3,929	500
9.3	Pool Supplies & Reps.	3,000	3,000
10.1	Parks-Plgd, Sup. & Reps.	4,000	5,000
10.2	Stadium Repairs	1,800	3,000
19c	Skating Materials	2,360	2,000
21	Tennis Courts	-0-	2,000
26	Asphalt	-0-	4,500
29	Horseshoe Courts Main	300	500
46	Hockey Rink Materials	-0-	500
70	Survey Holman Stadium	-0-	3,000
		24,189	33,100
V	EQUIPMENT		
17	Vehicles	-0-	3,000
17a	One-Ton Dump Truck	-0-	5,500
18	Canvas Covers	-0-	1,400
59	Office Equipment	800	100
20	Backstops - 2	1,000	-0-
45	Sprinkler System	3,700	-0-
55	Staging	180	-0-
63	P. A. System	200	-0-
65	Chain Saw	285	-0-
66	Air Compressor	175	-0-
67	Cutting Torch	125	-0-
68	Arch Welding Unit	225	211
71	Hydraulic Jack	-0-	200
72	Hand Mowers (4)	-0-	500
73	Two-Way Radios	-0-	-0-
74	Manual Crane	-0-	300
75	Tennis Court Lights	-0-	-0-
		6,690	11,211

Acct.	T - PARK & RECREATION continued	1969	1970
VI	ATHLETIC EQUIP. - PROGRAMS		
7.1	Babe Ruth & Outing	2,750	4,000
7.2	Girls Softball & Outing	1,000	1,250
7.3	Basketball	3,500	3,500
7.5	Football & Banquet	4,500	5,000
19	League Prizes	250	300
20	Jr. Horseshoe League	-0-	250
		12,000	14,300
VII	MISCELLANEOUS		
1.6	Longevity	300	100
5	Insurance	1,400	1,160
12	Miscellaneous	700	1,000
12.1	Films & Camera	100	100
12.2	Freight Charges	250	300
24	Independence Day	2,500	2,500
28	Clothing	1,000	1,200
43	Loam & Trees	500	7,250
64	Tree Removal	6,500	6,500
69	Education	500	600
74	Flag Pole	125	-0-
		13,875	20,710
	TOTALS	243,396	280,290

Note: See Account ZZ - Capital Improvements

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Trustees:
Jason T. Bickford, Allan M. Barker, Albert A. Davis, Walter F. Evans, George B. Law, Elwin A. March, Kenneth L. Mercer, Frederic E. Shaw, I. Blaine Stevens, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan (Ex-Officio) and William R. Swart

Acct.	U	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.1	Superintendent	-0-	7,384
1.2	Foreman	-0-	6,074
1.3	2-Permanent Men	-0-	10,484
1.4	Part-time	-0-	6,229
1.5	Overtime	-0-	729
1.6	Longevity	-0-	600
		27,300	31,500
II	UTILITY ITEMS		
2	Telephone	250	200
3	Electricity	180	180
4	Water	250	250
5	Heating	450	350
		1,130	980
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
6	Postage	30	40
7	Office Supplies	150	150
8	Printing	50	50
8.1	Miscellaneous	12	-0-
		242	240
IV	BUILDING SUPPLIES & SERVICE		
9	Tools & Supplies	700	800
9.1	Sectional Vaults	2,500	2,500
9.2	Equipment Repairs	250	300
9.3	Building Supplies & Repairs	150	500
9.4	Repairs to Chapel	800	800
		4,400	4,900

Acct. U - EDGEWOOD CEMETERY continued		1969	1970
V	MAINTENANCE		
10	Seed - Lawn	250	250
10.1	Loam	800	1,500
10.2	Plants & Flowers	150	300
10.3	Fertilizer	1,000	1,000
10.4	Tree Care	100	100
10.5	Sewer Construction	1,080	-0-
		3,380	3,150
VI	EQUIPMENT PURCHASE & RENTAL		
12	Rental of Backhoe	1,000	-0-
12.1	Fund to Purchase Backhoe	2,000	2,000
12.2	New Lowering Device	-0-	500
12.3	Lawn Sweeper - Power	-0-	300
12.3	1½ Ton Dump Truck	-0-	2,400
		3,000	5,200
VII	AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSES		
13	Gasoline & Lubricants	220	250
13.1	Truck Repairs	150	200
		370	450
TOTALS		39,822	46,420
Less:			
	Unexpended Balance	(388)	(1,384)
	Estimated Income	(28,400)	(28,200)
NET APPROPRIATION		11,034	16,836

SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Trustees:
Fred P. Trow, Roland B. Burnham, Frederick W. Cox, David P. Stevens, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan (Ex-Officio) and Davis P. Thurber

Acct.	U	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1	Superintendent	3,692	3,879
1.1	Labor	3,000	3,500
1.2	Clerk	150	150
		6,842	7,529
II	UTILITIES		
3	Electricity	65	65
4	Water	100	100
		165	165
III	MAINTENANCE AND GENERAL		
9	Truck	360	420
9.1	Gas, Oil, Repairs & Supplies	465	465
10	Fertilizer	225	270
10.1	Loam	135	135
10.2	Repair Headstones	200	-0-
10.3	Trees	50	50
		1,435	1,340
	TOTALS	8,442	9,034
	Less:		
	Unexpended Balance	(355)	(562)
	Estimated Income	(500)	(500)
	NET APPROPRIATION	7,587	7,972

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Trustees:
Niles F. Jensen, John J. Aponovich, Richard G. Doyle, Charles H. Farwell, Jr., Robert N. French, Frank L. Harvey, Dr. Nicholas J. Panagoulias, Fred H. Sherwin, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan (Ex-Officio), David L. Wells and Harry W. Wells

Acct.	U	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1	Superintendent		7,754
1.1	Superintendent - Understudy		3,000
1.2	Sub Foreman		6,074
1.3	Horticulturist		6,074
1.4	Full-time Laborer		5,761
1.5	4-Seasonal Laborers		10,438
1.6	Clerical & Overtime		2,899
1.7	Accounting		375
1.8	Longevity		700
		36,750	43,075
II	UTILITY ITEMS		
2	Telephone	275	200
3	Electricity	100	100
4	Water	350	350
		725	650
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
6	Postage	60	60
7	Office Supplies	55	100
7.1	Safety Deposit Box	20	20
8	Printing	50	50
		185	230
IV	BUILDING SUPPLIES & SERVICE		
9	Tools and Supplies	1,100	1,100
9.1	Sectional Vaults	1,000	1,100
9.2	Equipment Repairs	400	500
9.3	Repairs	350	250
		2,850	2,950

Acct.	U - WOODLAWN CEMETERY continued	1969	1970
V	MAINTENANCE		
10	Grounds	1,100	1,200
10.1	Tree Replacement	100	100
10.2	Surveying	65	-0-
10.3	Road Improvement Reserve	1,000	1,000
11	Heating	775	900
11.1	Heat Reserve	300	500
		3,340	3,700
VI	EQUIPMENT PURCHASE & RENTAL		
12	Rental Back-hoe	1,000	1,100
12.1	Heavy Equipment Reserve	2,000	2,000
12.2	Equipment Replacement	600	1,000
		3,600	4,100
VII	AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSES		
13	Gasoline & Lubricants	280	290
16	Truck Repairs	75	200
		355	490
	TOTALS	47,805	55,195
	Less:		
	Unexpended Balance	(931)	(1,523)
	Estimated Income	(32,410)	(34,700)
	NET APPROPRIATION	14,464	18,972

AERONAUTICAL FUND

Authority Members:
Philip Labombarde, John F. Igoe, Philip A. LaFlamme, James L. Sullivan and Clement G. Steidl

Acct.	V	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1	Airport Manager	6,510	7,030
1.1	Part-time Labor	-0-	2,200
1.2	OASI Tax	326	500
		6,836	9,730
II	UTILITY ITEMS		
2	Telephone	200	225
3	Electricity	2,400	2,000
		2,600	2,225
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
5	Insurance and Bond	850	850
6	Postage	20	20
7	Office Supplies and Services	150	150
20	Legal and Audit	250	250
		1,270	1,270
IV	BUILDING & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE AND SUPPLIES		
10	Building Repairs & Property Maintenance	500	1,800
12	Electrical Maintenance & Supplies	650	750
12b	Brush Control	450	450
12d	Sealing Cracks & Repairing Pavement	3,000	3,000
		4,600	6,000
V	AUTOMOTIVE MAINT. & SUPPLIES		
13	Gasoline	600	900
14	Oils & Lubricants	100	125
16	Equip. Repairs & Supplies	800	1,000
		1,500	2,025

Acct.	V - AERONAUTICAL FUND continued	1969	1970
VI	OTHER		
17a	Additional Equipment	8,000	5,000
19	Snow Removal Assistance	1,000	1,000
21	Interest Amortization	25,000	23,500
23	Engineering & Planning	2,500	4,000
		36,500	33,500
	TOTALS	53,306	54,750
	Less:		
	Income from Hanger & Land Rental	(3,930)	(3,930)
	Income from State Aircraft Tax	(1,000)	(1,070)
	Unexpended Balance	(3,944)	
	NET APPROPRIATION	44,432	49,750

INTEREST

Acct.	W	1969	1970
19.1	Temporary Loans	235,089	274,398
	Less: Investment Income	(10,500)	(15,000)
		224,589	259,398
19.2	Bank Certification Cost	700	6,000
20	Maturing Debt	356,305	425,845
	Less: Investment Income	(30,000)	(30,000)
	Parking Meter Transfer	(15,097)	(13,742)
	Premium & Accrued Bond Interest	(15,650)	(3,693)
		295,558	378,410
	TOTALS	520,847	643,808

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Acct.	X	1969	1970
19	Maturing Bond Principal Due	765,000	785,000
	Less: State Aid-Pollution	(88,416)	(86,560)
	Town Road Aid A&B Funds	(28,476)	(66,820)
	Parking Meter Trans.	(45,000)	(45,000)
	TOTALS	603,108	586,620

Note: Present Outstanding Bonded Commitments

Schools	5,154,000
All Other	5,165,000
TOTAL	10,319,000

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Board Members:
Dr. J. Gerard Levesque, Paul April, Margaret S. Cote, Dr. Norman W. Crisp, Dr. N. John Fontana, Margaret Q. Flynn, Evelyn E. Johnson, Charles J. McCann, James Nadeau, Gerald R. Prunier, Jean Wallin and T. Harrison Whalen

Acct.	Y	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1.1	Clerks	116,866	159,680
1.10	Teachers	3,176,188	3,907,030
1.101	Administrators	229,894	275,720
1.11	Driver Training	8,980	12,480
1.12	Handicapped Children	70,770	92,370
1.13	Substitutes	80,565	84,365
1.14	Superintendent	16,500	20,250
1.15	Asst. Superintendent	16,525	29,500
1.16	Adult Evening Courses	12,600	10,460
1.17	Americanization Courses	1,305	1,365
1.18	Noon Monitors	41,865	48,860
1.19	Clerk of Board	200	200
1.20	Attendance Officers	12,367	13,160
1.21	Janitors	321,360	366,595
1.22	Nurses	36,517	45,920
1.23	Hygienists	15,014	19,425
1.24	Physicians	6,300	6,300
1.25	Dentists	2,550	4,200
1.26	Clinical Asst.	2,610	2,820
1.27	Optometrists	2,334	3,000
1.28	Cafeteria Supervisor and Workers	38,311	43,480
1.29	Business Administrator	8,125	11,125
1.30	Longevity	2,500	2,900
		4,220,246	5,161,205
II	UTILITIES		
2	Telephone	7,811	7,395
3	Electricity	56,375	56,720
4	Water	4,400	4,495
11.1	Gas	2,690	2,150

Acct.	Y - SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	1969	1970
II	UTILITIES continued		
11.2	Fuel Oil	54,164	66,115
11.3	Coal	7,422	-0-
		132,862	136,875
III	SCHOOL & OFFICE SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT		
7.1	School & Office Supplies	60,462	56,320
7.2	Typewriters	4,869	7,560
7.8	School & Office Equipment	52,774	74,980
8	Printing	4,024	5,650
18	Medical Supplies	2,496	2,520
21	Band Instruments	2,222	3,415
		126,847	150,445
IV	EDUCATIONAL SUPPLIES		
7.3	Art Supplies	8,124	9,975
7.4	Home Economics Supplies	2,289	3,350
7.5	Books & Films	117,418	140,000
7.6	Industrial Arts Supplies	8,022	8,500
7.7	Music	3,018	4,340
7.9	Physical Education Supplies	4,658	5,935
7.10	Tests & Diplomas	4,806	6,155
7.11	Area Vocational Training Supplies	9,836	10,000
29.	ESEA Title II (Library Books)	7,153	6,600
		165,324	194,855
V	OTHER EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES		
22	Summer Band School	447	500
24	Summer School	4,471	4,250
25	Educational TV	2,347	5,600
		7,265	10,350
VI	BUILDING & GROUNDS MAINTENANCE & SUPPLIES		
9	Janitor Supplies	34,361	35,580
10.1	Painting	6,442	7,525

Acct.	Y - SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	1969	1970
VI	BUILDING & GROUNDS MAINTENANCE & SUPPLIES continued		
10.2	Plumbing & Heating	12,315	17,870
10.3	Bldg. & Equip. Repairs	55,792	45,480
10.4	Asphalt	3,040	2,400
28	Cafeteria Maintenance	715	1,650
		112,665	110,505
VII	OTHER		
19	Transportation	252,617	263,405
20	NESDEC & Consultants	19,114	3,100
23	Auto Maintenance	3,353	1,150
27	Census	3,577	-0-
		278,661	267,655
	TOTALS	5,043,870	6,031,890

Note: See Acct. ZZ - Capital Improvements

SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Acct.	YY	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
	Salaries	22,460	29,260
II	ATHLETIC ACTIVITIES		
	Football - High School	34,996	33,537
	Basketball - High School	7,032	8,985
	Baseball - High School	5,636	5,753
	Golf	653	750
	Hockey	4,601	5,115
	Track	7,266	6,210
	Ski	894	1,463
	Soccer	894	765
	Tennis	313	765
	Wrestling	-0-	765
	Football - Fairgrounds	1,891	1,643
	Basketball - Fairgrounds	1,057	953
	Baseball - Fairgrounds	1,274	1,050
	Football - Spring Street	1,938	1,770
	Basketball - Spring Street	975	848
	Baseball - Spring Street	1,246	1,073
	Girls Sports	5,523	3,555
		76,189	75,000
III	OTHER		
	Awards	4,024	4,000
	NHIAA Dues	215	240
		4,239	4,240
	TOTALS	102,888	108,500

CIVIL DEFENSE

Acct.	Z	1969	1970
I	PAYROLL		
1	Director	6,698	7,030
1.1	Secretary	4,245	4,277
		10,943	11,307
II	UTILITIES		
2	Telephone	400	400
3	Water	60	75
4	Electricity	300	300
		760	775
III	OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
5	Postage	75	100
6	Office Supplies	150	150
7	Printing & Reproduction	500	250
8	Copy Machine	650	-0-
		1,375	500
IV	BUILDING SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
9	Building Maintenance	515	500
10	Supplies	200	200
11	Repair Slate Roof & Gutters	200	650
12	Auditorium Repairs	-0-	200
		915	1,550
V	COMMUNICATIONS (CONTROL CENTER)		
13	Maintenance	500	400
14	Tubes, Parts, Batteries	387	300
		887	700
VI	EQUIPMENT		
15	2-way Mobile Unit	750	1,100
16	Rescue Equipment	750	550
17	(6) Meter & Mask Kit Cases	72	72
		1,572	1,722

Acct.	Z - CIVIL DEFENSE - continued	1969	1970
VII	CIVIL DEFENSE E.O.C.		
18	Emergency Operating Supplies	3,000	3,000
19	Fuel	140	140
20	Batteries	-0-	35
21	Motor Oil	10	15
		3,150	3,190
VIII	OTHER C.D. SERVICES		
22	(2) Thunderbolt Sirens	6,000	-0-
23	Siren & Maintenance	400	780
24	Am. Tel & Tel	204	160
25	Mt. Pleasant School Siren	30	30
26	Transfer Radio Equipment	750	850
27	Public Shelter Services	450	450
28	Training & Education Services	50	50
29	Radiological Radioactive Serv.	60	-0-
30	Transportation of Supplies	100	100
31	Surplus Property	500	500
		8,544	2,920
IX	TRAVEL & TRANSPORTATION		
32	Director's Travel Expenses	1,000	1,000
X	CIVIL DEFENSE UNITS		
33	Auxiliary Police	-0-	300
34	Underwater Recovery Unit	-0-	200
35	Rescue Unit	-0-	300
36	Auxiliary Firemen	-0-	200
		-0-	1,000
	TOTALS	29,146	24,664

Note: Anticipate 30% Federal Refund in 1970.
(See Miscellaneous Income - Page 56)

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

Acct. ZZ	1969	1970
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Air Conditioning	-0-	15,000
City Hall Alterations	-0-	10,000
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Aerial Ladder	66,300	-0-
New Station Plus Land Acquisition	20,000	120,000
BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS		
3 Heavy Duty Dump Trucks w/Plows & Wings	45,000	-0-
Snow Loader	28,000	-0-
Coliseum Ave. - Landfill, Seed, etc.	20,000	52,000
City Garage Alteration	-0-	24,000
Amherst Street Widening	10,000	25,000
Landfill Engineering (Phase II) Four Hills	25,000	110,000
Sewer & Drain Extensions		
Searles Estate - Cont.#1	50,000	54,000
Searles Estate - Cont.#2	-0-	80,000
S.W. Nashua Sewer Report	-0-	21,000
Ferry Road Drains	-0-	6,500
Woodland-Dunbarton Dr. Drain	-0-	15,000
Aerators for Sewage Lagoons	-0-	27,500
Manchester St. Realignment	-0-	70,000
Two Ton Garbage Truck Chassis	-0-	4,500
2-Three Wheel Sweepers	-0-	21,500
P. B. Patcher	-0-	17,500
Tandem Roller 8-10 Ton (Used)	-0-	10,000
4 Refuse Packers (Balance Due)	-0-	9,386
LIBRARY		
Library Construction	150,000	-0-

Acct. ZZ - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	1969	1970
PARK-RECREATION DEPARTMENT		
Office Building & Addition	15,000	7,000
Tennis Courts	8,200	-0-
Lights for Softball Field	2,200	-0-
New Playgrounds	3,500	-0-
Front-End Loader & Assembly	13,812	-0-
Roof Palimino	2,726	-0-
Leaf-Picker Trailer	2,200	-0-
Hockey Rink Materials	2,450	-0-
Bleachers	3,400	-0-
River Canal Acquisition	35,000	35,000
Sunset Heights Recreational Area	-0-	18,250
Addition to Greeley Park Garage	-0-	5,000
Haines St. Recreation Facility	-0-	18,250
Nashua River Canal Park System Fencing	-0-	25,000
Coliseum Ave. Recreation Area Water Line & Pipe Line	-0-	15,000
Coliseum Ave. Recreation Area Fencing	-0-	10,000
Temporary Repairs to Stadium	-0-	7,000
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Land Acquisition - Elementary School	45,000	15,000
BOARD OF HEALTH		
St. Louis High School - Acquisition Cost	-0-	15,680
Equipment & Maintenance & Renovation	-0-	66,291
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Communications System	-0-	34,400
OTHER PROJECTS		
Transporation (TOPICS)	4,000	35,000
Revaluation	50,000	42,000
Charter Study	500	-0-
Computerize Tax Service	5,000	-0-

Acct. ZZ - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	1969	1970
OTHER PROJECTS continued		
Consultation Fees for Expansion of Municipal Departments	1,000	-0-
Sandy Pond Acquisition	-0-	16,402
Urban Renewal - Myrtle Street Project Improvements	-0-	54,246
Housing & Municipal Bldg. Surveys	-0-	10,000
CAPITAL EQUIPMENT RESERVE FUND	75,419	64,404
TOTALS	683,707	1,186,809
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	12,672,550	14,769,882

INCOME

	1969	1970
TAXATION		
To be raised from Tax Levy	10,532,180	12,914,370
TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM SURPLUS	408,000	200,000
DEPARTMENT REVENUES		
City Clerk:		
(a) Automobile Permits	470,000	570,000
(b) Dog Licenses	9,500	12,500
(c) Other Activities	22,000	24,000
District Court	49,000	65,000
City Hall	300	400
Police Department & Ambulance	27,000	17,000
Fire Department	2,000	3,000
Board of Plumbers	60	100
Zoning Board	650	1,200
Sealer of Weights & Measures	600	700
Board of Health	3,000	3,000
Board of Public Works	60,000	50,000
Nashua Public Library	7,000	7,000
Old Age Assistance	3,000	3,000
Welfare	6,000	6,000
Park & Recreation	4,000	3,800
School Department:		
(a) Tuition	95,000	45,000
(b) Voc. Refunds & Others	198,000	182,770
(c) Athletic Program	18,000	20,000
(d) 30% Principal Payments on School Bond Issues	115,618	115,000
Nashua Housing Authority	8,000	10,000
Bridge Street Billboard	35	35
City Planning Board	-0-	500
TOTAL DEPARTMENTAL REVENUES	1,098,763	1,140,005

MISCELLANEOUS INCOME continued	1969	1970
Interest on Taxes	19,000	24,000
Cost on Taxes	2,600	2,400
Interest and Costs of Redemptions	2,500	2,200
City Share of State Taxes	215,337	215,000
Sales of Land and Buildings	3,000	500
Tax Deeds and Recordings	25	50
Commission on State Head Tax	14,000	13,000
Garden Plots	57	57
Parking Meter Violations	20,000	20,000
Commission on Telephones	800	750
Sweepstakes Revenues	54,388	55,000
Civil Defense	8,000	7,000
Dog Pound	300	300
Meals and Room Tax	133,623	175,000
Rental Of Old Post Office	1,200	-0-
Wards and Elections	250	250
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	475,080	515,507
SURPLUS AND OTHER TRANSFERS (By Resolution)	158,527	-0-
TOTAL INCOME	12,672,550	14,769,882

RESOLUTION

R-70-74

LAYING OUT LAND AND ASSESSING DAMAGES FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW FIRE STATION IN THE CITY OF NASHUA.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen John V. Chesson, Charles A. Bechard, Sherman D. Horton, Jr., Donald C. Davidson and Alice L. Dube)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

1. That there is occasion for the layout and establishment of suitable land for the construction of new fire station in the City of Nashua.

2. That there is occasion and need for the layout of land in the site described in the Petition of Arthur O. Gormley, Jr., submitted to this Board and dated the 9th day of April, 1970.

3. That the City of Nashua has been unable to acquire by contract or otherwise, for a reasonable price, the tract of land for which damages are hereby assessed.

4. The following described land, to be taken by condemnation proceedings from the owners of said land as in layout of highways by selectmen, and that the area included in the following descriptions of land is hereby laid out for the construction of a new fire station in the City of Nashua.

5. The tract of land and the owners thereof are as follows:

A certain tract or parcel of land situate in Nashua, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the southwesterly corner of the premises on the easterly line of Conant Road and at the northwesterly corner of a fifty (50) foot right of way; thence

(1) North 2° 18' 20" West one hundred eighty three and 00/100 (183.00) feet to a point at the southwesterly corner of other land of Arthur J. Bissonnette et ux; thence

(2) North 87° 41' 40" East one hundred eighty one and 50/100 (181.50) feet along land of Arthur J. Bissonnette to a point at other land of Arthur J. Bissonnette et ux; thence

(3) South 2° 36' 10" East one hundred eighteen and 10/100 (118.10) feet along other land of Arthur J. Bissonnette et ux to a point in the northerly line of said right of way; thence

(4) South 68° 4' 50" West one hundred ninety three and 33/100 (193.33) feet along the northerly line of said right of way to the point of beginning.

Being the same premises as shown on plan of land entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Nashua, N.H. for the proposed Fire Station 1" = 30' Nov. 3, 1969, Hamilton Engineering Associates, Inc., Surveyors".

The above described tract of land is owned by Arthur J. Bissonnette and Ann J. Bissonnette.

(6) That the damages to be assessed to the owners of the above described tract is as set forth opposite their names below:

Arthur J. Bissonnette and Ann J. Bissonnette $7,000.00

(7) Said sum of money to be paid out of the appropriations for the construction of a new fire station in the City of Nashua.

(8) That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized to tender to the above owners the amount specified on Laying Out Land and Assessing Damages For the Construction of a New Fire Station in the City of Nashua.

Passed August 11, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved August 12, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-77

SETTING THE TIME FOR THE OPENING AND CLOSING OF THE POLLS FOR THE SEPTEMBER 8, 1970 PRIMARY ELECTION.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Henry L. Naro)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Polls for the Primary Election of September 8, 1970 be opened from 6:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M.

Passed August 11, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved August 12, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-88

RESERVING PROPERTY FOR THE BOARD OF HEALTH –
ST. LOUIS HIGH SCHOOL

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Leo H. Coutermarsh and
Sherman D. Horton, Jr.)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the lands and buildings known as the St. Louis High School located on Mulberry Street in the City of Nashua be turned over to the jurisdiction of the Board of Health of the City of Nashua for development, usage and maintenance as a public health center.

Passed August 11, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved August 12, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Cuilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-78

RELATIVE TO AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR,
TREASURER AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TO BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That Pursuant to Section 9, Chapter 33, of the Revised Statutes Annotated of New Hampshire, 1955, the Mayor, Treasurer, and Finance Committee are authorized to incur debts to an aggregate amount not exceeding TWO MILLION ($2,000,000.00) DOLLARS for Temporary Loans in anticipation of and payable from the taxes of the year 1970 and to issue therefor notes of the City signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer and certified by the FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON and to renew the same by the issue of other like notes, but all notes issued hereunder shall be payable within one year after the date when the debt represented thereby was originally incurred.

Passed August 17, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved August 18, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-42

RELATIVE TO THE NAMING OF THE NEW BRIDGE BETWEEN NASHUA AND HUDSON

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman John V. Chesson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

Whereas the American Legion throughout the world has just completed its fiftieth year as an organization dedicated to God, Country, and the memory of men and women who have served in the various branches of the service of the United States,

Whereas the American Legion is now embarking upon its second fifty years of dedicated service to the nation and is the largest veterans organization in the United States and the world,

Whereas the American Legion organizations in the Nashua-Hudson area, as adjuncts to the national organization, are the James E. Coffey Post No. 3, and its Auxiliary, and the Hudson Post No. 48, and its Auxiliary, and that all such organizations have contributed greatly to the welfare, education, recreation and general well-being of the young and elderly of all backgrounds, the sick and disabled veterans, the families of veterans, the needy and destitute and new citizens of both communities by assisting in broad and extensive aid in community service,

Therefore be it resolved that in memory of the deceased veterans of such organizations, and further, in recognition of the efforts and dedicated service to the nation of the living members of said organizations, that the bridge presently under construction between the linking the two communities be officially named and dedicated as the "American Legion Bridge of Nashua-Hudson".

Passed September 9, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved September 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-55

CONTINUING PENSIONS IN FORCE (SCHOOL DEPT.)

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Pensions heretofore granted to the following former City Employees pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws of 1923, Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925, Chapter 292 of the Laws of 1943 and City Ordinances relating thereto, be and are hereby continued in force for the year 1970 and that adjusted supplementary pensions not hereto granted be granted to the following former City Employees in the amounts hereinafter designated:

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
PENSIONS

Walter Barry	$1,335.00
Rene Bouthillier	514.40
Dorothy DeWolfe	850.00
Lillian M. Donahue	812.50
Joseph A. Hudson	870.40
Helene C. Keeley	750.00
Ella Keenan	435.00
Rose A. Lee	825.00
Ellen S. McMurrer	1,539.50
Alexander Mick	1,574.00
William Moran	696.40
John B. Paquette	633.00
Alphonse Rioux	1,287.20
Clara Soucy	1,332.00
	$13,454.40

SUPPLEMENTARY

Georgie Alexander	$ 289.52
Sadie Clancy	83.90
Madlyn H. Crouse	484.44
Bertha M. Drown	375.44
Olla H. Dunlap	230.42
Alice E. Trow	104.66
Bessie Wingate	153.44
	$ 1,721.82

Passed September 9, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved September 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-56

CONTINUING PENSIONS IN FORCE
(OTHER DEPARTMENTS)

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the pensions heretofore granted to the following former City Employees pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws of 1923, Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925, Chapter 292 of the Laws of 1943 and City Ordinances relating thereto, be and are hereby continued in force for the year 1970 and that adjusted supplementary pensions not hereto granted be granted to the following former City Employees in the amount hereinafter designated:

POLICE DEPARTMENT

John M. Boyd	$ 420.36
Walter Conlon	1,032.00
Cecil Tibbetts	600.00
Arthur Morrill	533.28
Leo Letendre	600.00
Myrtle Latvis	600.00
Ray Wesson	1,086.00
Irving Cross	1,086.00
William Keenan	1,200.48
Charles Theroux	1,974.48
Louis Thibeault	1,032.00
William Anagnost	1,032.00
Alfred J. Pelletier	1,395.00
Albert Downey	1,395.00
Luc Boissonnault	1,366.25
Sylvia Graziano	1,273.32
John E. Barry	1,850.28
Edmond A. Dionne	2,235.00
T. Richard Shea	2,233.92
Romeo Ouellette	2,059.08
Philip J. McLaughlin	2,954.92
Charles D. Hurley	3,742.20
Alphonse A. Zapenas	3,196.32
	$34,897.89

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.

Howard March	$ 910.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. L. McCaughney	$ 180.00
W.J. Ricard	550.00
L.R. Pike	550.00
P.J. Flanagan	550.00
H.A. Howe	550.00
M.E. Stevens	2,188.00
L. Soucy	101.45
J.W. Molloy	181.67
Roland H. Dube	178.94
	$ 5,030.06

PARK-RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Raymond F. Lee	$ 2,900.00
Rowland A. Conery	2,800.00
	$ 5,700.00

CITY HALL DEPARTMENT

George D. Sullivan	$ 1,614.00
Thomas Jean	1,155.00
	$ 2,769.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Christine B. Rockwood	$ 2,100.00
Marion A. Manning	2,525.00
Elizabeth Spring	2,989.65
Rachel A. Sanborn	4,077.00
	$11,691.65

BOARD OF HEALTH

Simon Ruussel	$ 1,570.14
Alice Charest	814.00
	$ 2,384.14

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Mae E. McDermott	$ 1,560.00
Louise Burns	1,880.00
Lucille A. Lemay	2,891.00
	$ 6,331.00

CITY TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPT.

Aurelia W. Conlon	$ 2,345.00
Edward R. Benoit	2,482.00
	$ 4,827.20

ASSESSOR'S DEPT.

Gladys N. Clement	$ 1,636.00

Passed September 9, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved September 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-79

RELATIVE TO GRANTING A PENSION TO GEORGE H. BOWMAN

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Henry L. Naro)

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 292 of the Laws of 1943 of the State of New Hampshire, a pension in the amount of Two Thousand Seven Hundred and Five Dollars and Seventy-six Cents ($2,705.76) to be paid at the rate of Two Hundred Twenty-five Dollars and Forty-eight Cents ($225.48 (per month, be and is hereby granted to George H. Bowman, a former employee of the Nashua Police Department, having served Twenty-two (22) consecutive years on said Department.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that said pension be paid monthly at the rate of Two Hundred Twenty-five Dollars and Forty-eight Cents ($225.48) effective June 2, 1970.

Passed September 9, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved September 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-80

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS BUDGET FOR 1970 CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Capital Improvements Account as contained in the Budget for 1970:

FROM

Account ZZ –	Board of Public Works Coliseum Avenue Landfill Seed	$52,000.00

TO

Account ZZ –	Park Recreation Commission Coliseum Avenue Landfill Seed	$52,000.00

Passed September 9, 1970

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved September 15, 1970

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest: Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-84

RELATIVE TO AN EASEMENT FOR THE COST OF CONSTRUCTION OF THE SEARLES ESTATE SEWER

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

Pursuant to Section 9 of Chapter 252 of the New Hampshire Revised Statutes Annotated and whereas the cost of contruction of the Searles Estate common sewer has been determined to be $93,000.00 it is hereby resolved that those persons whose drains enter such common sewers or whose land receives special benefits therefrom in any way shall pay $5.80 per front foot and the real estate as their just share of the expenses of constructing same. Those persons owning corner lots, that is, those lots which front on intersecting streets shall be required to pay the frontage charge only on which their house fronts.

Passed September 9, 1970

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved September 15, 1970

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy

Attest: Lionel Guilbert

City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-85

THAT THE DORMITORIES, DINING ROOMS AND KITCHENS OF NEW ENGLAND AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE AND DANIEL WEBSTER JUNIOR COLLEGE AND RIVIER COLLEGE BE EXEMPT FROM TAXATION.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Sherman D. Horton, Jr.)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the dormitories, dining rooms and kitchens of New England Aeronautical Institute and Daniel Webster Junior College, a non-profit educational New Hampshire corporation carrying on their principal activities in Nashua, New Hampshire, shall be exempt from taxation to a value of Seven Hundred Fifty-eight Thousand Four Hundred Sixty and No/100 Dollars ($758,460.00) on said dormitories, dining room and kitchens of Rivier College, a non-profit educational New Hampshire corporation carrying on their principal activities in Nashua, New Hampshire, shall be exempt from taxation to a value of One Million Six Hundred Twenty-one Thousand Fifty and No/100 Dollars ($1,621,050.00) on said dormitories, dining rooms and kitchens in accordance with the provisions of N. H. RSA 72:23-IV (supp).

Passed September 9, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved September 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-87

RELATIVE TO CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT BUDGET PROGRAM

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald C. Davidson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

PURPOSE

It is the intent of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Nashua, New Hampshire by the passage of this resolution to assign to a committee the responsibility of preparing a six (6) year capital improvement program and one year capital improvements budget for the Mayor's and the Board of Aldermen's consideration. It is also the intent of this resolution that this committee review the progress of approved capital improvements and annually update and revise its six (6) year capital improvement budget. In implementing this proposal, the Board of Aldermen hereby directs all municipal departments to cooperate with this committee and supply expeditiously all information requested by the committee in carrying out its responsibilities.

ESTABLISHMENT

The Capital Improvements Budget Committee as established by the Nashua City Planning Board in December of 1969 is hereby designated as the committee referred to above and assigned the responsibility of assisting in the formation, adoption, and execution of a long-range capital improvements program for the City. The Capital Improvements Budget Committee, hereinafter referred to as the Committee, is responsible to the Planning Board and will submit the recommended program to that board.

MEMBERSHIP APPOINTMENT

The Committee shall consist of four citizens appointed by the Nashua City Planning Board, an alderman to be appointed by the President of the Board of Aldermen, the City Treasurer-Tax Collector, the Finance Officer, and the Planning Director.

Terms of the appointed citizens shall be as follows: two (2) members for two (2) years; two (2) members for (1) year with subsequent appointments being for a period of two (2) years.

PROCEDURE

The Committee shall meet no less than once monthly during the fiscal year and the approved capital improvement program and budget shall be submitted to the City Planning Board in accordance with the budget calendar.

Reports of all Committee meetings shall be kept and submitted to the City Planning Board, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen.

RESPONSIBILITIES

The Committee shall have the following responsibilities:

(1) The Committee shall receive, by October 1, the requests for capital improvement projects and capital assets as submitted annually by each municipal department to the Planning Board. After the Planning Board has coordinated the physical planning of such projects within the text of the comprehensive plan, the Committee shall evaluate the request.

(2) Evaluation and recommendations for any project shall be, insofar as possible, premised upon the comprehensive plan of the City of Nashua, or parts therof, as amended from time to time.

(3) The Committee shall recommend to the City Planning Board those capital improvements and capital assets which should be considered in the insuing six-year period, and those which should be deferred beyond.

(4) The Committee shall also recommend to the Planning Board those capital improvements and capital assets which should be considered in the insuing fiscal year.

(5) The Committee shall also include in the report of the City Planning Board the financial effects of the proposed capital improvements program.

(6) The Committee, upon submission to it by the Board of Aldermen, shall review and report on any capital improvement request received by the Mayor and/or the Board of Aldermen for inclusion within the one (1) year capital improvements budget which has not previously been reviewed by the Committee. The Committee shall submit its report on the proposed capital improvement to the Nashua City Planning Board within thirty (30) days of its referral to the Committee from the Mayor and/or Board of Aldermen. The City Planning Board shall submit the Committee's report and any additional comments of the Planning Board to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen within thirty (30) days of receipt of the Committee's report.

The City Planning Board will receive the Committees recommended capital improvements program and budget by January 1 and then may amend the program and budget before submission to the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen, but such amendments shall be in the form of supplementary recommendations or comments attached to the submitted program and/or budget.

The City Planning Board shall submit the final capital improvement program and budget to the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen no later than February 1 prior to the submission of the budget for the fiscal year.

Passed September 9, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved September 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-90

AGREEMENT BY MUNICIPALITY OR POLITICAL SUBDIVISION TO MAINTAIN HIGHWAY TO PREVENT ENCROACHMENTS AND TO ALLOW FREE FLOW OF TRAFFIC ON HIGHWAYS IMPROVED UNDER THE FEDERAL HIGHWAY ACT AS AMENDED AND SUPPLEMENTED.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

The City of Nashua, State of New Hampshire, hereinafter referred to as the City, and the New Hampshire Department of Public Works and Highways, hereinafter referred to as the Department of Public Works and Highways hereby agrees as follows:

1. That the Department of Public Works and Highways has submitted a request for the effectuation of an early implementation project at the intersection of Main Street and East Dunstable Road in Nashua; that this project, T-5315(1), is among the recommendations of Bruce Campbell and Associates, Inc. as part of the Nashua TOPICS Report and it is consistent with the TOPICS Program for increasing street and highway system traffic carrying capacity through the application of traffic engineering methods and improvements; and that the Department has recommended this project for approval by the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, for participation with funds apportioned to the State under the Federal Highway Act as amended and supplemented.

2. That the said City, upon completion of the improvement on the Federal Aid Primary Type-I System, herein contemplated, agrees, obligates and binds itself to prevent any encroachments within the right of way limits of said project; agrees to prohibit parking of vehicles within the limits of the project, namely from Station 108+75 (143+38) to Station 129+89 (137+24) on Main Street and on East Dunstable Road from Eastman and Burnett Streets easterly to its intersection with Main Street; agrees to maintain the regulations and enforcement necessary to carry out the project design; and furthermore agrees to pass any laws, rules, regulations or ordinances necessary for the proper operation of the traffic improvements installed.

3. That the City hereby agrees to have the Department of Public Works and Highways submit the aforementioned project with recommendation that it be approved, to the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration.

4. That any substantial changes found necessary in the recommended improvements of the Nashua TOPICS Report, by Bruce Campbell Associates, Inc., at

the design or construction stage, will receive concurrence of the City, the Department of Public Works and Highways and the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, before being adopted.

5. That the City agrees if this project is approved and constructed by the Department of Public Works and Highways and the U.S. Department of Transporation, Federal Highway Administration, it thereafter, at its own cost and expense, will maintain the above traffic engineering improvement including the automatic traffic signal installation and thermoplastic compound reflectorized pavement marking as was originally constructed, in a manner satisfactory to them, or their authorized representatives, and will make ample provisions each year for the continuance of such maintenance. That since the function and operational efficiency of urban traffic improvements, depend in large measure on the adoption and use of standard uniform control devices, the City agrees to undertake a City-wide program of updating signs, signals and pavement markings consistent with National Standards, as defined in the Manual of Uniform Traffic Control Devices.

6. The City agrees that since technical engineering considerations are vital to the proper maintenance and operation of these traffic control improvements and since subsequent operational adjustments in traffic control systems may be found necessary as a result of changed traffic conditions, technical advances, or emergency situations, the City of Nashua through its Board of Mayor and Alderman agrees, at its own expense, to maintain its own qualified Traffic Engineering Staff in order to carry out any approved long term or permanent adjustment in the operational characteristics of the traffic control system installed under this agreement (TOPICS), and any succeeding projects. Failure to properly maintain and operate said project will disqualify the City from future Federal-aid highway funds until such time as the traffic control improvements are brought to a satisfactory condition of maintenance and operation.

7. It is further agreed that the contents of the agreement be spread upon the official minutes of the Board of Mayor and Alderman of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire and a copy of the Agreement be filed with the Department of Public Works and Highways and a copy be filed with the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have hereunto affixed their signatures in the City of Nashua, New Hampshire on the 10th day of Sept, 1970, and the Department of Public Works and Highways on the 10th day of Sept., 1970.

ATTEST:

Nashua, New Hampshire (Municipality or Political Subdivision)

NOTE: Any official signing for and on behalf of a Municipality or Political Subdivision shall attach an original or authenticated copy of order, resolution, ordinance or charter provision or a statute under the authority for which this agreement is executed.

(Signature of Mayor)

NEW HAMPSHIRE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS

by: (Signature of Commissioner)

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

City of Nashua

At the regular meeting of the Mayor and Board of Alderman of the City of Nashua, held Sept. 9, 1970, it was voted to comply with the requirements of the State and Federal Governments relating to parking regulation, encroachments, traffic flow, maintenance of roadway; and that power was invested in the Mayor, to sign the necessary agreements for the City of Nashua.

Passed September 9, 1970

Maurice L. Arel, President

Approved September 15, 1970

Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor

A true copy — Lionel Guilbert

Attest: — City Clerk

RESOLUTION
R-70-89
(Endorsed by Alderman Louis Janelle)
DECLARATION OF INTENT TO AUTHORIZE USE OF
AUTOMATIC VOTING MACHINES
CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS it is the intent of the Mayor and The Board of Aldermen to authorize the use of one or more Automatic Voting Machines or type thereof, on a trial basis, as soon as practicable, and to pay the expense of such trial from available funds, all within the meaning of New Hampshire Revised Laws, Chapter 59:25, and to notify the Secretary of State of this Declaration of Intent.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the City Clerk and the members of the Elections and Returns Committee be and are hereby authorized to submit an Automatic Voting Machine or type thereof to the State of New Hampshire Ballot-Law Commission for approval of the use of such voting machine or type thereof, as soon as practicable, pursuant to New Hampshire Revised Laws Chapter 59:26.

AND be it further resolved that, upon final disposition of the request for approval of a voting machine or type thereof by the State Ballot-Law Commission, the Elections and Returns Committee shall submit a report of the entire proceedings to the Board of Aldermen at its regular meeting next following the decision of the Ballot-Law Commission.

Passed September 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved September 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION
R-70-91
RELATIVE TO TRANSFERRING FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS
($500.00) FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT TO THE
PLANNING DEPARTMENT.
CITY OF NASHUA
(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00) be transferred from the Surplus Account to the Planning Department. Money needed for maintenance and repairs of the Neverett property at 30 Elm Street (both floors). This expense was not anticipated at the time the budget was submitted.

Passed September 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved September 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-93

RELATIVE TO THE INSTALLATION OF PARKING METERS

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Traffic Committee of the Board of Aldermen be authorized to install two parking meters on Main Street in front of 50 Main Street.

Passed September 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved September 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-94

RELATIVE TO THE INSTALLATION OF A MEDIAN STRIP ON THE DANIEL WESBTER HIGHWAY SOUTH

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Mayor, Dennis J. Sullivan, be and he is hereby authorized to request the necessary funds under the TOPICS Program from the New Hampshire Department of Public Works and Highways to install a median safety strip on the Daniel Webster Highway South as priority project No. 1 under said TOPICS Program.

Passed September 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved September 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-82

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE PLANNING DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1970

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Planning Department account as contained in the Budget for 1970:

	FROM	
Account No. 1	Planning Director	$830.00
	TO	
Account No. 12	Miscellaneous	$830.00

(Monies needed to cover moving expense of City Planner. Not anticipated at time of budget submission.)

Passed October 13, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved October 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-83

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE PLANNING DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1970

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Planning Department account as contained in the Budget for 1970:

	FROM	
Account No. 1a	Planner II	$500.00
	TO	
Account No. 12	Miscellaneous	$500.00

($205.00 of this amount for remainder of moving expenses of City Planner. $295.00 to be used to contract Metcalf & Eddy representative to attend public hearings.)

Passed October 13, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved October 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-95

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE FIRE DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1970 CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Fire Department account as contained in the Budget for 1970:

	FROM	
Account 1.12	Privates	$12,000.00
	TO	
Account 22	Overtime	$12,000.00
	FROM	
Account 1.12a	Privates	$ 3,000.00
	TO	
Account 22	Overtime	$ 3,000.00
	FROM	
Account 1.12b	Privates	$ 5,000.00
	TO	
Account 22	Overtime	$ 5,000.00
	FROM	
Account 15	Apparatus Supplies	$ 1,000.00
	TO	
Account 10	Building Repairs	$ 1,000.00

Passed October 13, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved October 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-98

AGREEMENT BY MUNICIPALITY OR POLITICAL SUBDIVISION TO MAINTAIN HIGHWAY TO PREVENT ENCROACHMENT AND TO ALLOW FREE FLOW OF TRAFFIC ON HIGHWAYS IMPROVED UNDER THE FEDERAL HIGHWAY ACT AS AMENDED AND SUPPLEMENTED.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Leo H. Coutermarsh)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

AGREEMENT BY MUNICIPALITY OR POLITICAL SUBDIVISION TO MAINTAIN HIGHWAY TO PREVENT ENCROACHMENT AND TO ALLOW FREE FLOW OF TRAFFIC ON HIGHWAYS IMPROVED UNDER THE FEDERAL HIGHWAY ACT AS AMENDED AND SUPPLEMENTED

The City of Nashua, State of New Hampshire, hereinafter referred to as the City, and the New Hampshire Department of Public Works and Highways, hereinafter referred to as the State, hereby agrees as follows:

1. That since the State has submitted a request to the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, for the implementation of TOPICS Project T-5315(2) as one phase of the recommendations of the TOPICS Study Report, prepared by Bruce Campbell and Associates, Inc., which eliminates angle parking on Main Street in Nashua between East and West Hollis Strects and Park and Water Streets and establishes instead a parallel parking pattern providing two (2) lanes of traffic in a northerly direction and three (3) lanes of traffic in a southerly direction, being consistent with the concepts of the TOPICS Program, for increasing street traffic carrying capacity and increasing safety by the application of traffic engineering methods and improvements;

2. and since the State has recommended the project for approval by the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, for the State under the Federal Highway Act as amended and supplemented;

3. that the City hereby, upon completion of the aforesaid project on the Federal Aid Primary Type I System, agrees, obligates, and binds itself to limit parking of vehicles, and to maintain the regulations and necessary enforcement to carry out the project design;

4. and the City further agrees to pass or amend any ordinances necessary for the proper operation of these traffic improvements as recommended in the TOPICS Study Report;

5. and further that the City hereby agrees to have the State submit the aforementioned project to the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration for approval;

6. and that it is agreed that if any substantial changes are found necessary in the recommended improvements of the Nashua TOPICS Study Report by Bruce Campbell Associates, Inc., at the design or construction stage will receive concurrence of the City, the State and the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration before being adopted;

7. and that the City further agrees if this project is approved and constructed by the State, and the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, it thereafter, at its own cost and expense, will maintain the above traffic engineering improvements, including the Thermoplastic Compound Reflectorized Pavement Marking as was originally constructed, in a manner satisfactory to the aforesaid parties or their authorized representatives and will make ample provisions each year for the continuance of such maintenance. Failure to properly maintain and operate said project will disqualify the City from future Federal-aid highway funds until such time as the traffic control improvements are brought to a satisfactory condition of maintenance and operation;

8. and that since the function and operational efficiency of urban traffic improvements depend in large measure on the adoption and use of standard uniform control devices, the City agrees to undertake a City-wide program of updating signs, signals and pavement markings consistent with National Standards, as defined in the Manual of Uniformed Traffic Control Devices;

9. and further that the City agrees that since technical engineering considerations are vital to the proper maintenance and operation of these traffic control improvements and since subsequent operational adjustments in traffic control systems may be found necessary as a result of changed traffic conditions, technical advances, or emergency situations, the City of Nashua through its Board of Mayor and Aldermen agrees to maintain its own qualified Traffic Engineering Staff in order to carry out any approved long term or permanent adjustments in the operational characteristics of the traffic control system installed under this agreement (TOPICS), and any succeeding projects;

10. and it is further agreed that the contents of the agreement be spread upon the official minutes of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire and a copy of the agreement be filed with the New Hampshire Department of Public Works and Highways and a copy be filed with the U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have hereunto affixed their signatures in the City of Nashua, New Hampshire on the 13th day of Oct., 1970, and the Department of Public Works and Highways on the 14th day of Oct., 1970.

ATTEST:

Nashua, New Hampshire (Municipality or Political Subdivision)

NOTE: Any official signing for and on behalf of a Municipality or Political Subdivision shall attach an original or authenticated copy of order, resolution, ordinance or charter provision or a statute under the authority for which this agreement is executed.

Signature of Mayor

NEW HAMPSHIRE DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS

By: (Signature of Commissioner)

Passed October 13, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved October 14, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-104

SETTING THE TIME FOR THE OPENING AND CLOSING OF THE POLLS FOR NOVEMBER 3, 1970 BIENNIAL ELECTION

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Polls for the State Biennial Election of November 3, 1970 be opened from 6:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M.

Passed October 13, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved October 15, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-99

RELATIVE TO THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE $875,000 STORM DRAIN BOND ISSUE TO BIRCH HILL SCHOOL SEWER PROJECT

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Maurice L. Arel, David W. Eldredge and Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the sum of $80,000 be transferred from the $875,000 Storm Drain Bond Issue; being the bond issue which was used for the Hassell Brook Interceptor, easements for Nashua and Merrimack Interceptor and West Central Drains to the Birch Hill School Sewer Project to be used for the purpose of Constructing sewers and all incidental uses therto.

Passed October 27, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved – Takes effect 7 days after passage 11/3/70
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-100

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS BUDGET FOR 1970

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Board of Public Works Accounts as contained in the Budget for 1970.

From: VIII Equipment Purchase and Rental	$4,100.00
To: III Equipment Maintenance	$2,050.00
IV Overhead	1,000.00
V General Supplies	1,050.00
	$4,100.00

Passed October 27, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved October 30, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-92

RELATIVE TO HOME RULE

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Charles A. Bechard)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS it is in the best interest of the City of Nashua that it adopt the home rule amending process provided in the New Hampshire Revised Statutes Annotated Chapter 49-A;

NOW THEREFOR BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Aldermen constitute itself a Charter Commission for the purpose of adopting home rule by following the procedures for said adoption as set forth in New Hampshire Revised Statutes Annotated Chapter 49-A.

Passed November 10, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved November 13, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-105

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT TO THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That sum of $800.00 be transferred from the Surplus Account to the Treasurer's Account for the replacement of a Todd Check Protector and Signer.

Passed November 10, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved November 13, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-107

AUTHORIZING FILING OF APPLICATION FOR
URBAN BEAUTIFICATION GRANT

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman J. Joseph Grandmaison)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

WHEREAS Title IX of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1965 amends Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961 and provides for the making of local public bodies to assist them in the beautification and improvement of open-space and other public urban land where such assistance is needed for carrying out a local program which is important to the comprehensively planned development of the locality; and

WHEREAS the City of Nashua desire to beautify and improve open-space and other public urban land to facilitate their increased use and enjoyment; and

WHEREAS Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the regulations of the Department of Housing and Urban Development effectuating that Title prohibit discrimination on the basis or race, creed, color, or national origin in the use of all facilities and improvements provided by Federal assistance; and

WHEREAS the City of Nashua is cognizant of the conditions that are imposed in the undertaking and carrying out of programs assisted under Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961, as amended, including those relating to labor standards and equal employment opportunity; and

WHEREAS it is estimated that the cost of the activities proposed to be carried out in performance of beautification and improvement of open-space and other public land exceeds the usual expenditures of the City of Nashua for comparable activities by $99,662.40.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF NASHUA:

1. That an application be made to the Department of Housing and Urban Development for a grant in an amount authorized by Title VII of the Housing Act of 1961, as amended, for urban beautification and improvement of open-space and other public urban land, which amount is presently estimated to be $46,993.20, and that the City of Nashua will provide the balance of the cost.

2. That the Mayor is hereby authorized and directed to execute and to file such application with the Department of Housing and Urban Development, to provide additional information and to furnish such documents as may be required by said Department, to execute such contracts as are required by said Department, and to act as the authorized correspondent of the City of Nashua.

3. That the proposed urban beautification activities are in accordance with the beautification program prepared by the City of Nashua, of importance to the comprehensively planned development of the locality, and that, should said grant application be approved, the City of Nashua will undertake, carry out, and complete said urban beautification activities designated in said application and approved by the Department of Housing and Urban Development.

4. That the United States of America and the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development be, and they hereby are, assured of full compliance by the City of Nashua with regulations of the Department of Housing and Urban Development effectuating Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

Passed November 10, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved November 13, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-97

RESERVING PROPERTY FOR THE PARK RECREATION COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF NASHUA – SANDY POND

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Charles A. Bechard)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the following tract of land, now the property of the City of Nashua, be placed under the jurisdiction of the Park Recreation Commission of the City of Nashua for development, usage and maintenance as a public park:

A certain tract of land located in Nashua, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire, beginning at a point in the easterly line of National Street at the southwesterly corner of Lot No. 18; thence running as follows:

(1) Southerly along the easterly line of National Street four hundred forty-five (445) feet, to a point in the northerly line of Sacred Heart Drive (formerly Briand Avenue); thence

(2) Southeasterly along the northerly line of said Sacred Heart Drive, five hundred (500) feet, to a point in the northerly line of Lake Street, at land of, now or formerly Taggart; thence

(3) Northerly along the westerly line of said Taggart land, six hundred eighty-five (685) feet, to the southwesterly corner of Lot No. 4; thence

(4) Westerly fifty-one (51) feet, to the southeasterly corner of Lot No. 6; thence

(5) Westerly along the southerly line of Lots No. 6-8-10-12-14-18, four hundred fifty-eight (458) feet to the point of beginning.

All distances being plus or minus. Containing 5.9 acres.

Meaning and intending to convey a certain portion of land and pond as shown on Plan, titled, Sand Pond Section, Nashua, New Hampshire, dated July 23, 1968. A copy of said Plan is on file in the office of the City Engineer.

This tranfer is subject to the right of the Board of Public Works to flow that portion of the above described premises as necessary for storm drainage.

Passed November 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved November 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION
R-70-102

AUTHORIZING HIS HONOR, MAYOR DENNIS J. SULLIVAN, TO PURCHASE LAND AT THE MINE FALLS DAM FOR A RECREATION AREA – CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman John V. Chesson)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That his Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized to purchase the following described land from the Nashua–New Hampshire Foundation for the sum of $1.00, said land to be used for a recreation area:

A certain tract or parcel of land situate in Nashua, County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a drill hole in a retaining wall at the Mine Falls Dam, said drill hole being point number twenty (20) as shown on a plan entitled "Boundary Plan of Land of the Mine Falls Park System in Nashua, New Hampshire" for the City of Nashua, New Hampshire, Nashua Planning Board Scale 1" – 200', dated December 12, 1969, by Hamilton Engineering Associates, Inc., Daniel Webster Highway South, Nashua, New Hampshire. Sheet 1 of 2; thence,

1. South 62^{O} - 39' -40" East a distance of 406.43 feet to a stone bound found, said stone bound being number nineteen (19) on said Mine Falls Park Plan; thence

2. North 83^{O} -25' -40" West a distance of 469.05 feet to a drill hole set in a stone wall at the edge of the Nashua River; thence

3. Southerly and easterly by said Nashua River to the point of beginning.

Containing approximately 27,200 square feet.

Passed November 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved November 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION
R-70-103

RESERVING PROPERTY FOR THE PARK RECREATION COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF NASHUA – JOYCE RECREATION PARK

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the following tract of land, now the property of the City of Nashua, be placed under the jurisdiction of the Park Recreation Commission of the City of Nashua for development, usage and maintenance as a public park:

The pond known as Edgeville, the Salmon Brook and the dam of Salmon Brook, the area included in said property to be named Joyce Recreation Park.

Passed November 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved November 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-110

GRANTING A PENSION TO LOUIS RICHARDS

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws of 1923, Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925, Chapter 292 of the Laws of 1943, Chapter 384 of the Laws of 1959, and in accordance with the City Ordinances relating thereto, a pension in the amount of Four Thousand Forty-Six and 39/100 ($4,046.39) Dollars annually be granted to Louis Richards, a former employee of the Nashua Assessors who served thirty-two consecutive years in said department.

Be it further resolved that said pension be paid monthly at the rate of Three Hundred Thirty-seven and 20/100 ($337.20) Dollars effective November 1, 1970.

Passed November 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved November 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-111

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE FIRE DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1970

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Fire Department account as contained in the Budget for 1970:

	FROM:	
Account No. 1.10	Captains	$1,500.00
	TO	
Account No. 16	Fire Alarm & Radio	$1,500.00

Passed November 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved November 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-112

RELATIVE TO DEMOLITION OF THE NASHUA HOTEL, MAIN STREET

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Solicitor be authorized to file a Petition in the Hillsborough County Superior Court on behalf of the City of Nashua requesting an order from the Court that the City of Nashua be allowed to remove or demolish the Nashua Hotel, Main Street, Nashua under the provisions of "The Nashua Housing Code" Chapter 5 Title 5b of the Revised Ordinance of Nashua, 1968.

Passed November 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved November 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-120

STUDY OF THE FEASIBILITY OF TRANSFERRING CODE ENFORCEMENT DEPARTMENT

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That a study be conducted on transferring our Code Enforcement Department under the jurisdiction of the Nashua Housing Authority or any other branch of government where the City would be eligible for matching funds in performing this task. Also to prevent costly duplication of effort.

That the Mayor conduct a study on transferring Code Enforcement Agency and submit his recommendations to the Board of Aldermen.

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-122

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1970

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer of funds within the School Department Budget for 1970:

FROM

Account 1.10	Teachers	$45,730.00

TO

Account Y 7.1	School & Office Supplies & Expenses	$ 7,000.00
Account Y 7.3	Art Supplies	2,000.00
Account Y 7.5	Books & Films	5,000.00
Account Y 7.8	School & Office Equip.	3,975.00
Account Y 9	Janitor Supplies	1,000.00
Account 10.2	Plumbing & Heating	3,000.00
Account Y 19	Transportation	6,200.00
Account Y 21	NESDEC & Consultants	17,555.00
	Total	$45,730.00

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-123

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM SURPLUS TO INTEREST ACCOUNT

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Board of Aldermen be authorized to transfer the sum of TEN THOUSAND ($10,000.00) DOLLARS from the Surplus Fund to the Interest Account.

FROM

Surplus	$10,000.00

TO

Account W 20	$10,000.00

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-124

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1970

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Assessors Department Account as contained in the Budget for 1970:

FROM

Account G20 Contract Cost		$3,030.00
Account G21 Machine Rental		500.00
Account G22 Equip. Purchase		500.00
Account G23 Contingency		500.00
Account G1 First Ass't. Assessor		1,500.00
	Total	$6,030.00

TO

Account 600-4 Computerization	$6,030.00

FROM

Account G1 Ist Ass't. Assessor	$1,400.00
Account G1.4 Clerk	400.00

TO

Account 600-2 Revaluation	$1,400.00
Account G13 Use of car–viewing	400.00

Transfer of funds required to cover 1970 expenditures.

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-125

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1970.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Donald L. Ethier)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Health Department for 1970:

	FROM	
Account No. 18.4	Vaccines	$1,500.00
	TO	
Account No. 29	Consultants	$1,500.00
	FROM	
Account No. 18.4	Vaccines	$ 325.00
	TO	
Account No. 7	Office Supplies	$ 325.00
	FROM	
Account No. 18.4	Vaccines	$ 654.00
	TO	
Account No. 42	Office Equipment	$ 11.00
	and	
Account No. 43	Auto Equipment	$ 643.00

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-127

RELATIVE TO THE LICENSING OF AN EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua, under the authority of N. H. R.S.A. Chapter 274, be authorized to license Roy A. Griffin, Jr., d/b/a/ Professional Employment Personnel, at 82 Main Street, Nashua, New Hampshire, as an employment agent in the City of Nashua.

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-129

AMENDING THE 1970 BUDGET PASSED AUGUST 11, 1970

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the 1970 Budget passed August 11, 1970, by the Board of Aldermen, be amended to reflect adjustments in departmental Revenues as required by the State Tax Commission confirmation of the City of Nashua 1970 Tax Rate:

TAXATION:	
To be raised from the Tax Levy 1970	$12,914,370.00
Less: State 6% Profits Tax Allocation	1,948,934.00
Adjusted Tax Levy	10,965,536.00
Less Adjustment by Tax Commission:	
Automobile Permits	$15,000.00
School Aid	618.00
State Taxes Share	35,273.00
Sweepstakes Revenue	(3,280.00)
Meals & Rooms Tax	51,155.00
	$98,726.00
Tax Levy per Warrant Book	$10,866,810.00
Add: County Tax	657,593.00
Overlay	170,985.00
TOTAL 1970 TAX WARRANT	$11,695,388.00

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-133

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT TO ACCOUNT ZZ – PARK-RECREATION DEPARTMENT

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer from the Surplus Account for 1970 to the Park-Recreation Department Account ZZ as contained in the Budget for 1970:

FROM

Surplus Account		$7,533.20

TO

Account ZZ	Coliseum Ave.	
Park-Recreation Dept.	Landfill	$7,533.20

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-134

LAYING OUT COMMON DRAINS, INTERCEPTORS AND SEWERS, AND ASSESSING DAMAGES FOR A PART OF NORTH MERRIMACK RIVER INTERCEPTOR I

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

1. That there is occasion and need for the layout of a part of the North Merrimack River Interceptor I within the City of Nashua.

2. That there is occasion and need for the layout of easements in a part of the site described in the Petition of James L. Ryan dated the 9th day of July, 1970; said Petition and Order thereon passed by the Board of Aldermen on July 14, 1970, and approved by the Mayor of the City of Nashua on July 14, 1970.

3. That the City of Nashua has been unable to acquire by contract, or otherwise, for a reasonable price the tracts of land for which damages are hereby assessed.

4. The following described easements, to be taken by condemnation proceedings from the owners of said land as in layout of highways by Selectmen, and that area included in the following descriptions of easements of land, be and is hereby laid out for and as part of the North Merrimack River Interceptor I.

5. That the location and limits of the Easements required by part of the North Merrimack River Interceptor I are shown on six consecutive plans identified as Parcels numbered 9 through 14, inclusive, said plans being entitled "Sewer Easement Plan, North Merrimack River Interceptor I; City of Nashua, N.H., Hamilton Engineering Asso., Inc., Surveyors, Camp, Dresser & McKee, Consulting Engrs.".

6. The following description applies to easements shown on the above plans. The location of the permanent easement center line is hereafter described in accordance with said plans. The dimensions and limits of temporary easements are as shown on said plans.

CENTER LINE DESCRIPTION

Beginning at a point in land of E.E. Nadeau & Sons, Inc., said point laying westerly of a projection of the southerly line of land of Mercier Bros. Inc. (Parcel No. 9 on said plan) and the northerly line of land shown as Norman A. and Maurice J. Nadeau (Parcel No. 8 on said plans) (Now owned by Mercier Bros. Inc.); said point being on the center line of said easement as shown on said plans; thence

1. Across said E.E. Nadeau & Sons land North 05° 20' West a distance of 104 feet, more or less, to a point of curve at other land of E.E. Nadeau & Sons, Inc.; thence

2. By a curve to the left having a radius of 1,000' across said E.E. Nadeau & Sons, Inc., land 87' to a point at other land of said E.E. Nadeau & Sons, Inc.; thence

3. North 10° 20' West across said E.E. Nadeau & Sons, Inc., land 90', more or less, to a point in the Southerly line of East Hollis Street; thence continuing

4. Across said East Hollis Street 50', more or less, to a point in the Southerly line of land formerly of Whitney, now of the State of New Hampshire; thence

5. Across said Whitney, now State of New Hampshire, land 155' more or less, to a point in the Southerly line of Bridge Street; thence continuing

6. Across said Bridge Street 59', more or less, to a point in the Southerly line of land of the Maine Manufacturing Co., formerly, now of the State of New Hampshire; thence continuing

7. Across said land of the State of New Hampshire, formerly Maine Manufacturing Co., 112', more or less, to land of the Maine Manufacturing Co.; thence continuing

8. Across said land of the Maine Manufacturing Co., 101', more or less, to a point in the Westerly line of Bancroft Street.

EASEMENT PARCELS

Parcel Number	Owner	Area in Square Feet (Approximately) Permanent Easement	Temporary Easement
9 (northerly)	Mercier Bros. Inc.	770	8,670
10	E.E. Nadeau & Sons, Inc.	7,190	20,675
11	State of New Hampshire	-0-	2,560
12	State of New Hampshire	-0-	1,300
13	State of New Hampshire	4,650	10,650
14 (southerly)	State of New Hampshire	6,825	4,125
14 (northerly)	Maine Manufacturing Co.	1,920	4,888

7. That damages be assessed to the owners of the above described parcels as set forth opposite their names below:

Mercier Bros. Inc.	$200.00
E.E. Nadeau & Sons, Inc.	200.00
State of New Hampshire	-0-
Maine Manufacturing co.	200.00

8. That the sum necessary is hereby appropriated for payment of damages hereinbefore specified, said sums of money to be paid out of Board of Public Works (Sewer Bond Issue).

9. That His Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized to tender to the above owners the amounts specified in payment of damages assessed herein.

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION
R-70-135
AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN
ACCOUNT ZZ PARK-RECREATION
CITY OF NASHUA
(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfers within the ZZ Account for the Park-Recreation Department as contained in the Budget for 1970:

FROM

Account ZZ - Park-Recreation Department	
Coliseum Avenue Water & Pipe Line	$12,520.90
Coliseum Avenue Fencing	4,602.00
Nashua River Canal Park Fencing	7,320.00
	$24,442.90

TO

Account ZZ - Park-Recreation Department	
Coliseum Avenue Landfill	$24,442.90

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION
R-70-136
AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM THE SURPLUS ACCOUNT TO ACCOUNT ZZ – PARK-RECREATION DEPARTMENT
CITY OF NASHUA
(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer from the Surplus Account for 1970 to the Park-Recreation Department Account ZZ as contained in the Budget for 1970:

FROM

Surplus Account	$35,766.00

TO

Account ZZ Park-Recreation Dept.	Sunset Heights Recreational Area	$17,883.00
Account ZZ Park-Recreation Dept.	Haines St. Recreation Facility	$17,883.00

NOTE: This amount will be returned to General Fund upon receipt of the awaited check from HUD.

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-137

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1970

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Henry L. Naro)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer of funds within the Police Department accounts as contained in the Budget for 1970:

FROM

I Payroll		
H 1.15	Ambulance & Auto Fleet Supervisor	$1,700.00

TO

II Communications		
H 2.4	Call director System	$ 200.00
VI Automotive		600.00
VII Medical		300.00
IX Building Maintenance		600.00
		$1,700.00

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-113

RELATIVE TO THE RENOVATION OF THE ANTE-ROOM, CITY HALL, NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Sherman D. Horton, Jr.)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Planning Committee of the Board of Aldermen conduct a study of the feasibility of converting the Ante-room behind the Aldermanic Chambers, City Hall, into a room which would be used for the administrative affairs of the Board of Aldermen.

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-54

AUTHORIZING THE ALDERMANIC PLANNING COMMITTEE TO MAKE A STUDY IN REFERENCE TO AMBULANCE SERVICE TO THE TOWN OF HUDSON.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Aldermanic Planning Committee be authorized to make a study on whether the City of Nashua should continue ambulance service to the Town of Hudson, New Hampshire, and that they report their findings to the Board of Aldermen.

Passed December 22, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 23, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-128

RELATIVE TO THE APPOINTMENT OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO REDISTRICT THE CITY.

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Alderman Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the President of the Board of Aldermen appoint five (5) members of the Board of Aldermen to a special committee to redistrict the Wards of the City of Nashua.

Passed December 8, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 9, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-119

RELATIVE TO SOLICITATION OF BIDS FOR PURCHASING TWO RUBBISH PACKERS

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

Authorization for the Board of Public Works to solicit bids for purchasing 2 rubbish packers.

Funds to cover cost of 2 packers are to be provided from the 1971 budget for the Board of Public Works.

Passed December 8, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 9, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-118

LAYING OUT LAND AND ASSESSING DAMAGES FOR ACQUISTITION OF SEWER EASEMENT IN THE CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Aldermen Maurice L. Arel)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

1. That there is occasion for the layout and establishment of suitable land for the construction of common drains and sewers in the City of Nashua.

2. That there is occasion and need for the layout of land in the site described in the Petition of Arthur O. Gormley, Jr., submitted to this Board and dated the 11th day of August, 1970.

3. That the City of Nashua has been unable to acquire by contract or otherwise, for a reasonable price, the easement over land for which damages are hereby assessed.

4. The following described easements, to be taken by condemnation proceedings from the owner of said land as in layout of highways by selectmen, and that the area included in the following descriptions of land is hereby laid out for the construction of common drains and sewers in the City of Nashua.

5. The tract of land for the temporary easement and the owner thereof is as follows:

Beginning at a point at the northwesterly corner of the premises on the easterly line of Westwood Drive and at the southwesterly cornor of Lot No. 100 as shown on plan of Searles Estate Blocks G & H, said plan recorded in the Hillsborough County Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 2415; thence running

(1) South 73° 32' East one Hundred (100) feet along the southerly line of Lot No. 100 to a point; thence

(2) South 16° 28' West forty-five (45) feet to a point; thence

(3) North 73° 32' West one hundred (100) feet to a point on the easterly line of Westwood Drive; thence

(4) Northerly along the easterly line of Westwood Drive forty-five feet to the point of beginning.

The above described tract of land is owned by Romeo Briand.

6. The tract of land for the permanent easement and the owner thereof is as follows:

Beginning at a point at the northwesterly corner of the premises on the easterly line of Westwood Drive and at the southwesterly corner of Lot No. 100 as shown on plan of Searles Estates Block G & H said plan recorded in the Hillsborough County Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 2415; thence running

(1) South 73° 32' East one hundred feet (100) along said Lot 100 to a point; thence

(2) South 16° 28' West twenty-five (25) feet to a point; thence

(3) North 73° 32' West one hundred (100) feet to a point on the easterly line of Westwood Drive; thence

(4) North 16° 28' East twenty-five (25) feet along Westwood Drive to the point of beginning.

The above described tract of land is owned by Romeo Briand.

7. That the damages to be assessed to the owner of the above described tracts are as set forth opposite the name below:

Romeo Briand (for both the Temporary and permanent easement) $200.00

8. Said sum of money to be paid out of the appropriations for the construction of the sewers in the New Searles area in the City of Nashua.

9. That his Honor, Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, be and is hereby authorized to tender the above owner the amount specified on Laying Out Land and Assessing Damages For the Construction of common drains and sewers in the City of Nashua.

Passed November 24, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved November 25, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-116

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN
THE CITY PLANNING BOARD BUDGET FOR 1970

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the City Planning Board account as contained in the Budget for 1970.

	FROM	
I PAYROLL		
Account No. 1a	Planner II	$595.00
	TO	
II UTILITY ITEMS		
Account No. 3	Electricity	$ 70.00
Account No. 4	Water	20.00
III OFFICE SUPPLIES & SERVICES		
Account No. 6	Postage	110.00
IV BUILDING EXPENSES & EQUIPMENT		
Account No. 7b	Furniture & Fixtures	285.00
V MISCELLANEOUS		
Account No. 12	Miscellaneous	60.00
Account No. 19	Advertising	50.00
	Total	$595.00

Passed December 8, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 9, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

RESOLUTION

R-70-115

AUTHORIZING THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHIN THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS BUDGET FOR 1970

CITY OF NASHUA

(Endorsed by Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan)

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and empowered to make the following transfer within the Board of Public Works Accounts as contained in the Budget for 1970.

FROM VII

Account Number	Item	Amount
41	Sewer Pipe	$713.26

TO VIII

Account Number	Item	Amount
52	1 Sedan	$243.26
61	C.B. Cleaner	470.00
		$713.26

Passed December 8, 1970
Maurice L. Arel, President
Approved December 9, 1970
Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor
A true copy
Attest: Lionel Guilbert
City Clerk

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1970

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Seated: Left to right: Laurier E. Soucy, Vice Chairman; Robert W. Pillsbury, Commissioner; Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, Chairman; Joseph P. Labrie, Commissioner; Ted A. Pelletier, Commissioner.

Standing: J. Gilmore Shea, Superintendent; Robert F. Slattery, Office Manager; James F. Hogan, City Engineer.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1970

Organization for 1970

Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan	Chairman, Ex-Officio
Commissioner Laurier E. Soucy	Vice-Chairman

Commissioners

Laurier E. Soucy	Term expires December 31, 1971
Robert W. Pillsbury	Term expires December 31, 1971
Joseph P. Labrie	Term expires December 31, 1974
Ted A. Pelletier	Term expires December 31, 1974

At the first meeting of the Board on January 14, 1970 a reorganization took place with Commissioner Soucy being elected to the position of Vice-Chairman and Commissioner Pillsbury appointed a Trustee of the Employees Retirement System. During the year thirty-nine official meetings were held with the average meeting time for regularly scheduled meetings being approximately five and one-half to six hours each. In addition, the Board attended numerous other meetings such as Aldermanic meetings, Aldermanic Committee meetings and public hearings. Also, the various Commissioners responded to inquiries and complaints from Departmental and elected officials as well as private citizens. The accomplishments of the Department of Public Works as enumerated in this report are the direct result of the conscientious efforts and sincere dedication displayed by each member of the Board. Through their knowledge, skill, and experience, several problems pertaining to the operation of the department were resolved at considerable savings to the city.

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

Travis L. Petty	Director of Public Works Resigned August 28, 1970
James F. Hogan	City Engineer
Paul Belanger	Public Works Inspector
Roy A. Moses	Acting Superintendent of Streets until Jan. 7, 1970
J. Gilmore Shea	Superintendent of Public Works effective Jan. 8, 1970
Arthur P. Rioux	Superintendent of Equipment Retired April 25, 1970
Roy A. Moses	Assistant Superintendent of Public Works Jan. 8, 1970 – March 27, 1970
Hector Levesque	Assistant Superintendent of Public Works Effective May 13, 1970
Robert F. Slattery	Office Manager

Personnel:

During the year a total of 212 employees appeared on the payrolls. The average weekly strength of the Department was 143 employees. Twelve temporary employees were hired as summer help during the period May to September to augment the regular staff during summer operations.

The Department was gradually reorganized at the supervisory level during the first quarter of the year. The position of Superintendent of Public Works was created on January 8, 1970 at which time Mr. J. Gilmore Shea was appointed to this position. Simultaneously, Mr. Roy A. Moses was relieved of the position of Acting Superintendent of Streets and appointed to the position of Assistant Superintendent of Public Works.

As Superintendent of Public Works, Mr. Shea was assigned the responsibility for all operations at the City Barn, Sewage Treatment Plant, and the Sanitary Landfill. The position of Superintendent of Sewerage and Treatment Plant was abolished. Assistant Superintendent of Public Works Roy A. Moses retired on March 27, 1970 and Mr. Hector Levesque was appointed to that position on May 31, 1970.

Superintendent of Equipment Arthur P. Rioux retired on April 25, 1970 and the position was abolished.

Director of Public Works Travis L. Petty resigned effective August 28, 1970 and the position remained vacant for the remainder of the year.

During 1970 three employees were placed on the retired list and three employees died. At years end a total of twenty-two employees were eligible for retirement.

Building Construction:

The trend toward construction of apartment complexes in preference to single family dwellings continued during the year. The number of single family residences built declined from 407 in 1969 to 202 in 1970. Four two-family duplex residences were constructed and eight multiple apartment buildings with a total of 407 apartments were started.

Twenty-nine commerical and industrial buildings were constructed and/or added to. The value of this construction being $3,801,000.00.

Streets and Bridges:

Construction of a new bridge across the Merrimack River between Nashua and Hudson was completed. The bridge was named Veterans Memorial Bridge and was opened to traffic on September 15, 1970. The Taylor's Falls Bridge was closed simultaneously.

Twenty-two streets were accepted by the City during 1970 adding 3.5 miles to the City street network for a total of 216.7 miles as follows:

STREETS ACCEPTED

Name	From	To
Aberdeen Lane	Searles Rd.	Edinburgh Dr.
Woodgate St.	Natick St.	400' W. of Foxboro St.
Glasgow Rd.	Aberdeen Lane	Edinburgh Dr.
Natick St.	150' E. of Woodgate St.	Foxboro St.
Foxboro St.	Richmond St.	Natick St.
Custom St.	Tenby Dr.	End of Cul-de-Sac
Appleside Dr.	Kennedy St.	180' S. of Kennedy St.
Watson St.	Burnside St.	Sherri Ann Ave.
Peach Dr.	130' N. of Kennedy St.	Start of Cul-de-Sac
Churchill St.	Norwich Rd.	End of Cul-de-Sac
Tenby Dr.	180' S. of Westwood Dr.	Harris Rd.
Peele Rd.	Scott Ave.	Spencer Dr.
Newman Dr.	Tenby Dr.	Stonehaven Rd.
Royal Oak Dr.	Manchester St.	Maywood Dr.
Stonehaven Rd.	Weymouth Dr.	Norwich Rd.
Wethersfield Rd.	Shelton St.	Cannon Dr.
Lantern Lane	Westhill Dr.	Westborn Dr.
Shakespeare Rd.	Lille Rd.	250' S. of Scott Ave.
Westwood Dr.	Shelton St.	Tenby Dr.
Cannon Dr.	Woodfield St.	150' N. of Wethersifeld Rd.
Nelson St.	Richmond St.	100' E. of Piermont St.
Nancy St.	450' E. of Leslie Lane	150' W. of Leslie Lane

STREETS ACCEPTED & DISCONTINUED

Olive St.	Park St.	Church St.
Webster St.	Bartlett Ave.	Thornton Ave.
Thornton Ave.	200' W. of Concord St.	Webster St.
Page Ave.	Eastman St.	161' E. of Eastman St.
Old Ridge Rd.	Ridge Rd.	200' N. of Ridge Rd.
Woodward Ave.	180' S. of Lewis St.	228' S. of Lewis St.
Ledge St.	426' W. of Simon St.	F.E. Everett Turnpike

STREETS DISCONTINUED

Park St.	Hartshorn Ave.	Court St.
Rachael St.	West Hollis St.	B & M R.R.
Lille Rd.	Scott Ave.	305' S. of Scott Ave.

Eighteen streets measuring 27,577 feet were paved using Town Road Aid funds allocated by the state as follows:

Allds St.	1,997 feet	Pine Hill Rd.	785 feet
Almont St.	3,462 feet	Pine Hill Ave.	592 feet
Caldwell Rd.	1,073 feet	Robinson Rd.	580 feet
Kinsley St.	1,780 feet	S. Main St.	4,890 feet
Manchester St.	2,278 feet	Tinker Rd.	802 feet
Nowell St.	1,525 feet	Harris Rd.	930 feet
Northeastern Blvd.	885 feet	Tenby Dr.	1,025 feet
Fairwiew Ave.	1,405 feet	Cleveland St.	1,306 feet
Pine St.	688 feet	Sawyer St.	1,574 feet

Twenty-seven streets measuring 25,523 feet were paved with City funds as follows:

Northeastern Blvd.	885 feet	Pine St.	688 feet
Franklin St.	1,291 feet	Sawyer St.	1,574 feet
Temple St.	1,970 feet	Willis St.	570 feet
E. Dunstable Rd.	1,500 feet	Lucier St.	440 feet
Ferry Rd.	130 feet	Norton St.	650 feet
Peach Dr.	820 feet	Belmont St.	250 feet
Linden St.	518 feet	12th St.	1,050 feet
Atherton Ave.	2,350 feet	Browning Ave.	800 feet
Avon Dr.	1,400 feet	Buck St.	400 feet
Upstone Dr.	1,400 feet	Lamoine St.	300 feet
Robinson Rd.	580 feet	Eldridge St.	500 feet
Pine Hill Rd.	2,377 feet	Natick St.	1,440 feet
Cushing Ave.	225 feet	Hall Ave.	1,415 feet

Twenty-one streets measuring 17,825 feet were treated with a stone chip seal as follows:

Santerre St.	500 feet	Cornell Rd.	375 feet
Celeste St.	500 feet	Colby Rd.	225 feet
Pennichuck St.	1,550 feet	Yale Rd.	350 feet
Dodge St.	1,200 feet	Stanford Rd.	925 feet
Damon Ave.	1,550 feet	Bates Dr.	1,750 feet

Roby Rd.	725 feet	May St.	175 feet
Adele St.	625 feet	Lafrance Ave.	500 feet
Caron Ave.	875 feet	Princeton Rd.	700 feet
Rancourt St. 9	1,000 feet	Colgate Rd.	700 feet
Bell St.	1,200 feet	Syracuse Rd.	650 feet
		Tufts Dr.	1,750 feet

Two hundred six street measuring approximately 43 miles were resealed with liquid bituminous asphalt.

In summary, a total of 273 streets were resealed using liquid bituminous, stone chip, or asphaltic concrete.

SEWERAGE AND STORM DRAIN CONSTRUCTION

The sewage collection system was extended by 13,136 feet in 29 streets as shown in the following tables. The new sewer line required the construction of 63 new manholes to facilitate cleaning and maintenance.

Sewer Extension Laid in 1970 by the Department of Public Works

Location	From	To	Length in Feet
Browing Ave.	Marlowe Rd.	44 Browning Ave.	580
Niquette Drive	9 Niquette Dr.	13 Niquette Drive	245
Hills Ferry Rd.	E. of Shawmut Ave.	Shawmut Ave.	60
Blaine St.	Monroe St.	Linwood St.	235
Perry Ave.	Perry Ave.	Perry Ave.	110
Shelly Drive	Corner of Bolic	Lot 22 Shelly Drive	60
Searles Estates	Contract 2		
	Wethersfield Rd.	Westwood Drive	2,065
Sewer Extensions Laid in 1970 by Developers			
Kern Dr.–Gramby Dr.	Lake St.	Cul-de-sac	976
Northwood Dr.	8 + 50	11 + 20	270
Charron Ave.	Pumping Station	100' W. of R.R.	403
Monza Rd.	Tinker Rd.	Nova Rd.	941
Summit St.	Taylor St.	Wentworth St.	67
Wentworth St.	Summit St.	Sta. 2 + 87	112
Wakefield Dr.	Nottingham Rd.	Sta. 5 + 73	286
Sycamore Lane	Wheaton Dr.	Sta. 2 + 35	235
Amherst St.	Hampshire Dr.	Hillside Cemetery	777
Robinhood Rd.	Glen Rd.	Nottingham Dr.	91
Monterey Ave.	Catalina Lane	Century Rd.	273
Century Rd.	Catalina Lane	Monza Rd.	920
Pemberton Rd.	Meeting Hill Dr.	Sta. 0-50	416
First Equity	Royal Crest	6 + 75	675
Amherst St. (Rich's)	Charron Ave.	Rich's	312
Conant Rd.	Main Dustable Rd.	100' South	106
Nova Rd.	Monza Rd.	Biscayne Pkway.	625
Shady Lane	Sta. 7 + 30	Sta. 10 + 00	273
Biscayne Pkway.	Monza Rd.	Nova Rd.	123
Flatley Dvelop.	Royal Crest	Phase II	1,900
		Total	9,781

New sewer connections installed by the Department of Public Works	64
Replacement sewer connections installed by the Dept. of Public Works	5
New sewer connection installed by developers	146
	215

Storm Drains Laid by Department of Public Works

Jewell Land	At Amherst St.		20
Appleside Dr.	Kennedy St.	100' S. of Kennedy St.	100
Dunbarton Dr.	Easement at 7 + 61	Easement at 11 +65	404
Middle Dunstable Rd.	E. Dunstable Rd.	W to Sta. 7 + 30	330
Searles Est. Contract II			1,000
Vieckis Dr.	S. Side	N. Side	30
Ferry Rd.– Laurel St.	Hideaway Rd.	Laurel St.	340
Tenby Dr.	McGee Property	D.W.H. 0 + 60	100
Superior St.	Southerly R.O.W. Line	C.B. on S. Side	20
Blaine St.	Monroe St.	Linwood St.	120
		Total	2,464

Storm Drains Laid in 1970 by Developers

Tanguay Ave.	370' S. of Amherst St.	Cold Rain Brook	323
Summit St.	Taylor St.	Wentworth St.	240
Wentworth St.	Summit St.	Sta. 2 + 22	215
Nova Rd.	E. of Monza Rd.	S. of Nova Rd.	371
Amherst St.	Hampshire Dr.	Hillside Cemetery	510
Robinhood Rd.	Glen Rd.	Nottingham Dr.	308
Norwich Rd.	Stonehaven Rd.	Lot 129	189
Century Rd.	Catalina Lane	Monza Dr.	137
Monza Dr.	Tinker Rd.	Nova Rd.	663
Biscayne Pkway.	Vespa Lane	100' W. of Nova Rd.	699
Nashuoba Estates			886
Lake St.	Parking Lot	Sandy Pond	140
Flatley Develop.	Royal Crest	Phase II	920
		Total	5,601

Major Sewer and Drain Construction Projects

The construction plans for the Nashua River Interceptor, the Merrimack River Interceptor and the additions to the Sewage Treatment Plant received the approval of the New Hampshire Water Supply and Pollution Control Commission in September of 1970; and before the year was out, Nashua had informal offers of $2,000,000 in aid from the Federal Government.

Construction plans and specification for aerators to be installed at the northwest area lagoon were received in November and at that time rejected as being too high.

In August of 1970, construction of 340 feet of 84-inch sewer, part of the Nashua River Interceptor, was completed adjacent to the new library building on Court Street at a cost of $190,000. The construction was done before the library was started to prevent costly and difficult construction after the library was built.

During the summer and fall of 1970, 5,545 feet of sewers were laid on Wethersfield Road, Westwood Drive, Wilmington Street, New Searles Road, Stonehaven Road and Shelton St., by private contractors under contract to the City of Nashua at a cost of $134,200. (which works out to approximately $24.00 per lineal foot of sewer). To partially finance them, the Board of Aldermen passed resolutions assessing a portion of the construction cost of these sewers on each lot owner who now has a sewer in front of his lot, and allowing this assessment to be paid in five annual installments.

On November 7, 1969 City Engineer James F. Hogan proposed to the Board of Public Works that a sanitary sewer be constructed in Route 111 (West Hollis St.) in conjunction with the road reconstruction being done by the state. On April 20, 1970 a $350,000.00 Bond Issue provided the funds for this work and a contract was signed on July 29, 1970 for the construction of 10,600 feet of sewer. At the end of 1970 the sewer construction work was completed. This was done so that we would not have to dig up the highway at a later date. Some of the cost will be returned via front footage cost as abutters tie into the system.

Sewage Treatment

The Treatment Plant processed 603,231,000 M.G. of raw sewage; its filters dewatered 1,226,385 gallons of raw sludge reducing it to 942,000 pounds of dry sludge, 1,022.3 pounds of ferric chloride and 14,350 pounds of hydrated lime were consumed in the treatment process.

Sewer Maintenance

During the year 1,050 feet of sewer lines were reeled and 1,400 of lines were dragged. Six hundred ninety-six catch basins and manholes were cleaned with the eductor.

Pumping Stations

One additional sewage pumping station on Charron Avenue was accepted by the city which was constructed by a developer. This brought the total number of pumping stations in operation throughout the city to fifteen. The effort and expense of maintaining these pumping stations became more apparent and a separate account for pump maintenance and repair was established in the 1971 budget request.

REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL

Refuse and Garbage Collection

With the decision to have all refuse collection handled by the Department of Public Works two refuse packers and one garbage truck were placed in operation early in 1970. The task of collecting refuse from the city schools was assumed by the Department and the School Department was enabled to cancel a commercial contract for this work at a considerable saving. With the replacement of two of the older refuse packers and minor adjustments to the refuse collection routes, refuse collection service to two areas of the city was expanded by eliminating the by-weekly pickups schedule. Separate garbage collection service was gradually integrated into a combined rubbish and garbage collection in most areas, and the number of trucks utilized for this purpose was reduced from two to one. With the elimination of renting equipment for both the Public Works and School Departments a saving of approximately $43,743.60 was realized for the year.

Refuse Disposal

Refuse disposal operations were discontinued at the Lincoln Park Sanitary Landfill on Coliseum Avenue on May 13, 1970 and resumed at the Four Hills Sanitary Landfill on the following day, May 14, 1970. The method of operation of the site recommended by the consulting engineers, Camp, Dresser and McKee was adopted.

Prior to the opening of operations at the Four Hills area approximately 28 acres of land were cleared of trees and brush and a fence was constructed to enclose a portion of the area along the north and easterly boundaries. An access road was constructed by Department of Public Works personnel.

Later in the year a contract was awarded for the purchase and construction of a 60' x 100' prefabricated steel equipment building. This building was to house the equipment assigned to the landfill as well as to provide office space and locker facilities for personnel.

The following major items of equipment budgeted for in 1969 and 1970 were received:

1 – 1 ton Truck 4x4 w/plow
1 – 4 door Sedan
2 – Rubbish Packers
2 – Truck Chassis
1 – Sno-Go Loader
1 – Hydraulic Catch Basin Cleaner
1 – Curb Building Machine
1 – Welding Machine
3 – ¾ ton Pickup Trucks
1 – 2 ton Truck Chassis
2 – ½ ton Carryalls
2 – Street Sweepers
1 – Paving Machine

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS:	
Appropriation	$1,775,019.00
Escrow from 1969 appropriation	35,405.44
Total amount available	$1,810,424.44
EXPENDITURES:	
Payrolls	$1,003,711.36
Materials and Services	645,281.65
	$1,648,993.01
Balance December 31, 1970	$ 161,431.43
RECEIPTS CREDITED TO GENERAL REVENUE:	
Sewer Connections and Extension	$ 58,172.46
Building Permits	7,120.50
Gasoline Tax Refunds (State of N.H.)	9,705.01
Sales to other departments	1,708.00
Miscellaneous (Sale of scrap metal, removal of edgestone, services of sewer construction inspectors, etc.)	12,180.41
Total Income to General Revenue	$ 88,886.38
TAYLOR FALLS BRIDGE REPAIR	
Receipts – Town Road Aid "B" Funds	$ 86,821.42
Expenditures	86,350.64
Balance December 31, 1970	$ 470.78
FOUR HILLS SANITARY LANDFILL	
Receipts – $617,000.00 Bond Issue	$ 617,000.00
Expenditures	503,285.24
Balance December 31, 1970	$ 113,714.76
EQUIPMENT BOND ISSUE	
Receipts – $220,000.00 Bond Issue	$ 220,000.00
Expenditures	208,346.76
Balance December 31, 1970	$ 11,653.24

NASHUA & MERRIMACK RIVER INTERCEPTOR

Receipts – $3,400,000.00 Bond Issue	$ 875,000.00
Expenditures	699,211.57
Balance December 31, 1970	$ 175,788.43

HASSELLS BROOK INTERCEPTOR

Receipts – Part of $875,000.00 Bond Issue	$ 667,788.00
Expenditures	561,599.01
Balance December 31, 1970	$ 106,188.99

NASHUA-MERRIMACK INTERCEPTOR & TREATMENT PLANT $3,400,000.00

Receipts – $3,400,000.00 Bond Issue	$ 19,900.00
Expenditures	12,625.22
Balance December 31, 1970	$ 7,274.78

SPIT BROOK ROAD $150,000.00 BOND ISSUE

Receipts $150,000.00 Bond Issue plus sale of property $1,100.00	$ 151,100.00
Expenditures	100,961.36
Balance December 31, 1970	$ 50,138.64

BIRCH HILL SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Receipts – $80,000.00 Bond Issue	$ 80,000.00
Expenditures	12,009.79
Balance December 31, 1970	$ 67,990.21

ROUTE III SEWER CONSTRUCTION BOND ISSUE $350,000.00

Receipts – $350,000.00 Bond Issue	$ 350,000.00
Expenditures	287,477.42
Balance December 31, 1970	$ 62,522.58

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

1970 – Purchases for the period Ending December 28, 1970

Acct. No.	Item	Purchases
01	Payroll	$1,003,711.36
02	Telephone	3,066.72
03	Electricity	9,069.02
04	Water	190.73
06	Postage	120.00
07	Office Supplies	2,697.32
07a	Office Equipment	924.88
08	Printing	776.49
09	Building Expense	753.84
09a	Equipment Storage	
11	Heating Fuel	3,604.70
12	Miscellaneous & Contingen.	10,160.38
12a	Professional & Legal Services	360.40
13	Gasoline	32,744.06
13a	Diesel Oil	5,250.46
14	Oil	3,046.91

15	Tires & Tubes	7,004.46
16	Parts	42,783.64
16a	Garage Equipment	2,339.27
17	Outside Repairs	9,082.18
17a	Major Overhauls	9,814.03
18	Medical	623.55
19	Clothing	8,846.22
21	Hardware	8,130.46
22	Lumber & Paint	2,372.45
23	Metal	2,436.24
24	Chemicals & Gases	6,970.53
30	Reseal	79,329.17
31	Asphalt & Tar	70,710.28
32	Pre-Mix	61,385.30
34	Hot Top	55,82.68
35	Salt	42,831.24
36	Signs	4,721.45
37	Lines	3,400.67
38	Fence	534.00
39	Sand, Gravel & Stones	16,455.25
41	Sewer Pipe	12,266.68
42	M.H. Covers & C.B. Tops	3,730.95
43	Bricks & Blocks	4,089.75
44	Cement	2,158.17
45	Sewer Additions	6,364.10
46	Equipment Rental	19,149.10
52	1 Sedan	
57	3 – ¾ ton Pickups	
61	C.B. Cleaner	
62	6 Dump Truck Covers	751.70
64	2 – 1 ton Pickup Trucks w/plow	
65	2 – ½ ton Vans	5,999.00
66	Power Hand Tools	384.08
67	Sno-go	8,700.00
	TOTAL	$1,580,613.35

1969 Appropriations Approved for Escrow and Paid in 1970

Acct. No.	Items	Purchases
16a	Transmission Jack	$ 265.83
39	Sand, gravel and stones	15,676.80
49	Trash pump	930.00
58	Wing for grader	2,713.00
59	Radio equipment (20 units)	18,093.00
	TOTAL	$ 37,678.63

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS
COST ANALYSIS - 1970

Administration	$ 37,800.27
Engineering	80,872.46
Equipment Maintenance	213,457.56
Equipment Purchases	36,921.27
Other Departments	2,668.99
Supervision	41,216.23
Vacations, Sick Leave, Longevity Pay, Retroactive Pay, Uniforms, etc.	134,465.57
Street Dvision	
Building Expenses	7,267.26
Garbage and Rubbish Collection and Disposal	286,623.03
Street Construction	1,191.94
Street Maintenance	407,911.94
Summer Cleaning and Street Sweeping	25,427.23
Tool Maintenance and Watchmen	46,382.69
Traffic Lines, Signs, etc.	20,116.19
Snow Removal, Salting and Sanding	136,299.52
Sewage Treatment Including Dike and Lagoon Maintenance	66,281.22
Sewer and Drain Construction	58,046.28
Sewer and Drain Maintenance Including Repair of Catch Basins	46,624.91
TOTAL	$1,649,574.56

WORK DONE FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS

The following work, in addition to regular Public Works operations, was accomplished for other departments of the City Government:

Police Department: Cut grass and cleared boat landing area off Front St. Fabricated and posted signs for Neverett parking lot. Placed barriers for Memorial Day and Veteran's Day Parades.

Park Department: Graded roadways in Greeley Park. Plowed and removed snow, salted and sanded school parking lots and playgrounds.

Election and Returns Committee: Installed and removed voting booths.

Traffic Committee: Relocated parking meter posts on Main Street. Constructed barricades during construction of Veterans Memorial Bridge.

School Department: Removed snow from in front of schools. Collected rubbish. Delivered salt and sand to schools.

Health Department: Removed fence at new Health Department location on Mulberry and Elm Streets.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

President, Dr. J. Gerard Levesque

Clerk, Miss Margaret S. Cote

MEMBERS

Paul April	12 West Glenwood Street	12 West Glenwood Street
Margaret Flynn	Anders Lane	9 East Pearl Street
Gerard Prunier	10 Fairland Avenue	5 Prospect Street
Evelyn E. Johnson	43 Arrow Lane	43 Arrow Lane
	Terms expire December 31, 1971	
Dr. Norman W. Crisp	12 Sullivan Street	159 Kinsley Street
Dr. N. John Fontana	20 Alice Drive	190 Broad Street
Dr. J. Gerard Levesque	7 Taft Street	26 Dearborn Street
Mrs. Jean Wallin	3 Durham Street	3 Durham Street
	Terms expire December 31, 1973	
Margaret S. Cote	273 Main Street	273 Main Street
T. Harrison Whalen	67 Browning Avenue	Memorial Hospital
Charles McCann	2 Robinson Road	2 Robinson Road
James Nadeau	7 Oakdale Avenue	7 Oakdale Avenue
	Terms expire December 31, 1975	

STANDING COMMITTEES

FINANCE – Crisp, Cote, Fontana, Whalen, McCann

INSTRUCTION – Cote, Crisp, April, Flynn, Johnson

HEALTH – Fontana, Flynn, Wallin, Whalen, McCann

HOUSE – April, Prunier, Wallin, Nadeau, Johnson

ATHLETIC – Fontana, April, Prunier, Wallin, McCann

EDUCATIONAL COUNCIL – Flynn, Wallin, Superintendent

TEACHER RELATIONS – Whalen, Crisp, April

SITE – Crisp, Fontana, Prunier, McCann, Nadeau

PUBLIC RELATIONS – Prunier, Nadeau, Johnson

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Edmund M. Keefe	10 Keats Street	City Hall

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Emma E. Nicol	346 Main Street	City Hall

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR

James E. M. Coughlin	179 Kinsley Street	City Hall

SECRETARY

Theresa W. Therriault	10 Verona Street	City Hall

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

Pauline Pickering	13 Burnett Street	City Hall
Camille Boisseau	33 Lock Street	City Hall
Yvette Marquis	118 Walnut Street	City Hall
Mary M. Desjardins	5 Meade Street	City Hall
Mary Coutoumas	7 Roby Street	City Hall
Helen Tetler	45 Fairmount Street	City Hall
Lena Corbin	12C Webster Street	City Hall
Carol Mayo	42 Amherst Street	City Hall

BOOKKEEPER

Alice H. McCann	Tinker Road	City Hall

OFFICE HOURS

Every School Day 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

Claude E. Raby	6 Jefferson Street	City Hall
Roland A. Bouchard	20 Stevens Avenue	City Hall

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1970 - 1971

Schools open Tuesday, September 1, 1970
School close Wednesday, December 23

Schools open Monday, Jan. 4, 1971
Schools close Friday, Feb. 12

Schools open Monday, Feb. 22
School close Friday, April 23

Schools open Monday, May 3
Schools close Thursday, June 17

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1970

Position	Name	Election Date		Salary
Superintendent	Edmund M. Keefe	Sept.	1929	$24,000.00
Asst. Superintendent	Emma E. Nicol	May	1947	18,000.00
Bus. Administrator	James E.M. Coughlin	April	1965	14,000.00
Secretaries	Theresa W. Therriault	Jan.	1939	6,430.00
	Pauline Pickering	Sept.	1961	5,680.00
	Camille Boisseau	Aug.	1964	5,680.00
	Yvette Marquis	June	1966	5,410.00
	Mary Desjardins	Aug.	1966	5,010.00
	Mary Coutoumas	June	1968	4,410.00
	Helen Tetler	Sept.	1968	4,300.00
	Lena Corbin	Sept.	1970	4,185.00
Bookkeeper	Alice M. McCann	Jan.	1964	5,680.00
Attendance Officers	Claude E. Raby	Sept.	1955	7,635.00
	Roland A. Bouchard	Jan.	1969	6,045.00

MEDICAL INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Nurses	Kathryn D. Winn	May	1946	$10,200.00
	Mildred T. Sullivan	May	1950	10,200.00
	Theresa Cassidy	Sept.	1965	9,000.00
	June Conant	Nov.	1969	8,000.00
Physicians	Gerard Perrault	Sept.	1966	6,000.00
Dentists	John T. Traver	Sept.	1969	$30 per clinic
	Anthony M. Wojcicki	Sept.	1970	$30 per clinic
Optometrists	Elvin B. Haynes	May	1937	1,500.00
	Carl A. Quimby	Sept.	1962	1,500.00
Dental Hygienists	Noreen M. Morse	May	1948	8,015.00
	Pauline R. McIntosh	Dec.	1959	6,870.00
	Mary Keefe	Oct.	1969	5,300.00
Clinic Assistant	Alice Warrington	Sept.	1966	2.45 per hour

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1970

HIGH SCHOOL

Principal	John R. Curran	June	1931	$19,500.00
Associate Principal	Peter Murauckas	Sept.	1945	14,500.00
Associate Principal	Richard Belanger	May	1960	14,500.00
Assistant Principal	George Joseph	June	1967	13,000.00
Assistant Principal	Anthony C. Marandos	Sept.	1941	13,000.00
Teacher	Silvia Abelleira	Feb.	1969	7,400.00
	David Alexander	Sept.	1970	9,000.00
	Nona R. Bauer	Aug.	1969	7,400.00
	Ernest E. Belanger	Aug.	1965	8,250.00
	Raymond Bissonnette	June	1969	11,100.00
	Irene Bolton	June	1969	7,100.00
	Julia Bressler	Aug.	1968	7,400.00
	Shirley Brown	June	1967	10,500.00
	Richard Burke	April	1962	9,000.00
	Andrew F. Burnham	Feb.	1940	10,800.00
	Daniel Burpee	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	John Cameron	May	1960	10,200.00

Monique Caron	Sept.	1969	7,400.00
Kathryn Carroll	May	1944	10,800.00
Susan P. Castonguay	April	1968	7,400.00
Nancy Caswell	Aug.	1969	7,100.00
Paul Charest	Sept.	1960	10,200.00
Marcia Chisholm	Sept.	1969	7,700.00
Elizabeth Churbuck	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Thomas Copadis	Aug.	1969	7,100.00
David Cote	Sept.	1970	10,600.00
Nan C. Cote	Jan.	1970	8,000.00
Elaine Cripps	Sept.	1970	7,700.00
Rita Crowley	Aug.	1968	10,800.00
Leon Davidson	Aug.	1961	9,000.00
Roger A. Desmarais	May	1969	Military Leave
Malcolm Dodge	Aug.	1965	8,250.00
Donna Drobinski	Oct.	1968	7,400.00
Ronald Dube	Sept.	1970	8,600.00
Norman Ducas	Feb.	1970	7,100.00
Barbara Ducharme	Sept.	1968	9,000.00
John Fagula	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Sharon M. Feinberg	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
Eleanor Finn	Sept.	1970	8,550.00
Albert Fischer	March	1958	10,500.00
Judy E. Fisher	Sept.	1970	7,700.00
Carol A. Forest	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Ruth Freel	Aug.	1966	10,050.00
Jean Gelinas	April	1965	9,600.00
Augustin Giardi	Aug.	1968	8,250.00
Max Gowen	Sept.	1947	10,200.00
Donald Grenier	June	1961	9,600.00
Patricia A. Grenier	April	1968	7,700.00
Mildred L. Hallisey	Oct.	1928	Leave of Absence
Virginia M. Hallisey	June	1961	11,500.00
Thomas Hansberry	June	1969	7,400.00
Nell Z. Harney	Oct.	1962	9,900.00
Charles W. Harvey	Jan.	1941	14,840.00
Marie M. Hassett	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
Marie A. Hevey	May	1958	10,200.00
Beverly W. Hills	Aug.	1968	9,000.00
William H. Hodge	June	1965	8,850.00
Bette Hogan	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Robert Holloran	Aug.	1959	10,800.00
Herbert J. Jabar	Sept.	1962	9,900.00
Guy Jean	April	1964	10,800.00
Ronald Jean	April	1961	10,500.00
Arthur Johnson	June	1967	7,700.00
Lorraine Keady	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
N. Joyce Kissell	Aug.	1964	8,250.00
Ronald Kosmatka	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
William J. Kress	Aug.	1966	8,000.00
Richard Ladley	June	1968	7,400.00
Delma Langille	June	1953	10,800.00
Henry F. Lapine	Aug.	1968	10,500.00

Irene Leader	Sept.	1970	7,700.00
Jane Leavitt	May	1967	8,000.00
Theodore Lessard	Aug.	1963	10,800.00
Adrienne M. Letendre	April	1957	10,200.00
Marc Levesque	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
James Lin	Sept.	1970	8,850.00
Wilfred Lizotte	Sept.	1953	10,800.00
Philip MacSweeney	June	1965	8,850.00
Jocelyn Marchessault	Nov.	1969	7,100.00
Donald Marquis	May	1963	10,050.00
Douglas S. Marshall Jr.	June	1967	8,000.00
Yolande D. Marshall	May	1962	10,500.00
Matthew Matsis	Aug.	1964	8,800.00
George A. May	Feb.	1963	9,600.00
Joanne May	Sept.	1970	9,600.00
Diane C. McCallister	Dec.	1957	9,600.00
Susan T. McCarthy	June	1969	7,100.00
Andrew S. McCaugney	May	1938	10,800.00
Ruth M. McGlynn	Sept.	1939	10,800.00
Scott McLain	Aug.	1964	9,900.00
Charles R. Mellen	Sept.	1970	10,800.00
John Mellin	June	1969	7,400.00
Paul Mellin	Aug.	1968	7,400.00
Ernest Mercier	Sept.	1961	9,900.00
Charles Merrigan	May	1966	8,750.00
Wilfred A. Michaud	May	1947	10,800.00
Ruth A. Milan	July	1930	11,500.00
Janet Moore	Sept.	1970	9,600.00
Christy A. Mueller	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Marina Muldowney	Sept.	1970	8,300.00
John Muller	Jan.	1970	9,000.00
Michael Murray	June	1967	7,700.00
Fotene Neos	June	1960	9,600.00
Stephen C. Norris	Aug.	1955	11,300.00
George Noucas	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
Gloria Ouellette	Aug.	1964	8,800.00
Roland Palucchi	Aug.	1966	8,750.00
Sandra Pantelas	Sept.	1969	7,100.00
Kenneth E. Parady	May	1969	10,200.00
David Petty	Sept.	1970	8,000.00
Antoinette A. Peyton	Aug.	1964	10,200.00
Edward J. Phaneuf	Aug.	1965	8,850.00
Doris Phaneuf	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
Paul Phelan	April	1965	9,300.00
Robert G. Piccolo	May	1969	7,100.00
Eva Rangazas	Aug.	1959	11,100.00
Linda J. Reiner	June	1969	8,000.00
Bonnie Retkewicz	Aug.	1966	8,000.00
Robert L. Richard	June	1969	8,500.00
Robert J. Richard	Nov.	1958	10,800.00
John C. St. Hilaire	Sept.	1970	7,700.00
Michael St. John	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
Ruth Salloway	March	1963	9,350.00

	Robert Schambier	April	1964	9,600.00
	Jeanne Scheer	May	1966	9,000.00
	Marco H. Scheer	May	1942	11,500.00
	Bermadette Sharp	Jan.	1970	7,700.00
	David Shattuck	Jan.	1967	8,000.00
	Richard L. Sherwood	Aug.	1966	8,000.00
	Roger Simpson	April	1963	9,000.00
	Marina Sintros	Aug.	1969	8,250.00
	Ernest Smith	Sept.	1969	7,100.00
	William Smith	April	1950	10,800.00
	Julia Sokolowski	June	1961	8,750.00
	Victoria Stable	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
	Dorothy Stewart	March	1957	10,200.00
	Stanley Stoncius	May	1958	11,200.00
	Raymond W. Tabloski	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Francis Tate	Jan.	1956	11,100.00
	Peter Testa	Sept.	1962	9,600.00
	Roland Therrien	Aug.	1968	8,000.00
	John Thibault	June	1969	7,100.00
	Paul Tringoson	Jan.	1962	9,600.00
	Mary Madeleine Trow	June	1969	9,300.00
	Susan Turla	April	1968	7,400.00
	Gerda Tuttle	Aug.	1960	10,800.00
	Ronald Voveris	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Francis Wang	Sept.	1970	7,700.00
	Yu-Jen Wang	Sept.	1970	8,000.00
	Lucy Weinbeck	Aug.	1958	11,200.00
	Sidney L. Weinberg	Aug.	1963	8,750.00
	Robert E. White	Sept.	1970	8,600.00
	Barbara Whitmore	June	1963	8,250.00
	Iris Woods	May	1966	8,250.00
	John W. Wright	June	1968	7,400.00
	Kenton M. Young	Sept.	1962	9,000.00
	Nancy Zeloski	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Secretary	Lucille Chartier	May	1956	5,500.00
	Doris Holmes	March	1960	5,225.00
	Jacqueline Zapenas	Sept.	1969	4,075.00
	Ann Michaud	April	1970	3,970.00
	Jeannette Duprey	Sept.	1968	4,160.00
	Lucille St. Francois	Aug.	1970	3,970.00
	Lorraine Joyce	Sept.	1970	3,970.00
	Simonne Bouchard	Part time		2.45 per hour
	Denise Turmelle	Part time		2.45 per hour
	Phyllis Christ	Part time		2.45 per hour
	Jeanne Crouch	Part time		2.45 per hour

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1970

FAIRGROUNDS JUNIOR HIGH

Principal	Lawrence O'Mara	Sept.	1955	$15,000.00
Vice Principal	William Marcoux	May	1952	12,500.00
Teacher	Roderic E. Beauregard	May	1963	8,750.00
	Robert Belanger	Sept.	1970	9,000.00
	Paul Bellavance	June	1967	8,750.00
	Arthur Bolduc	Sept.	1956	10,800.00
	David H. Coleman	March	1968	8,000.00
	James E. M. Coughlin, Jr.	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Sharon A. Downes	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	James T. Ferland	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Charles Fisher	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Melvin E. Fixman	June	1967	7,700.00
	Ronald Gauthier	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Omer Gregoire	June	1961	10,200.00
	Gregory Hackney	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
	Beatrice B. Hall	April	1964	9,000.00
	Florence Henderson	Dec.	1968	8,000.00
	Phoebe Henry	Sept.	1970	8,250.00
	Kathleen A. Kerrigan	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Lois J. Ladner	May	1967	10,200.00
	Dorothy MacDonald	April	1968	7,700.00
	Lorraine Mace	Sept.	1968	7,400.00
	Beatrice C. Malone	Aug.	1959	10,200.00
	Nancy Marcoux	Sept.	1970	10,800.00
	Ellen McDermott	Aug.	1968	7,700.00
	Patricia McGlynn	June	1969	7,100.00
	Peter S. Merrill	Aug.	1965	8,250.00
	William Minzner	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
	David J. Moran	April	1967	8,000.00
	James W. Mulvey	June	1964	8,750.00
	Mary Nicholson	Sept.	1970	9,650.00
	Lorinda Nye	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Maurice Pare	Sept.	1962	9,600.00
	Conrad A. Pepin	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
	Susan Rantamaki	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	A. Michael Richard	Aug.	1966	8,000.00
	Alan O. Steenbergen	Sept.	1968	10,500.00
	Vito Stoncius	April	1964	8,750.00
	Thomas A. Sumner	April	1968	7,400.00
	Arnold Tilton	April	1968	7,400.00
	Gerard Tremblay	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Jean Turner	May	1964	8,250.00
	Natalie E. Wallace	May	1969	7,100.00
	William J. Wilcox	Sept.	1946	10,900.00
	Marilyn R. Wolfe	Aug.	1959	9,900.00
Grade VI	George L. Adams	Aug.	1969	9,300.00
	Patricia A. Clark	March	1967	8,000.00
	Barbara Cook	Sept.	1970	8,000.00
	Gladys M. Fort	June	1969	9,600.00
Secretary	Ruth O'Neil	Dec.	1942	5,500.00
	Stephanie A. Bouchard	Sept.	1963	5,180.00

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1970

SPRING STREET JUNIOR HIGH

Principal	Thomas Stylianos	May	1939	$15,000.00
Vice Principal	Charles Cote	Aug.	1962	12,500.00
Teacher	Philip Arrigo	Aug.	1964	8,850.00
	Sandra M. Axton	May	1960	10,200.00
	Edward Barringer	June	1969	7,350.00
	Vera Bernstein	Jan.	1963	9,000.00
	Dorothy Brown	June	1959	10,200.00
	Bettina Brownyard (part time)	Sept.	1970	3,400.00 (Pro-rated)
	Eleanor Burke	June	1958	10,500.00
	Cynthia Burney	Dec.	1969	8,000.00
	Agnes Chesnulevich	Sept.	1955	10,800.00
	Joseph Christiansen	Sept.	1963	9,050.00
	Robert R. Coll	Sept.	1970	7,700.00
	Nelson I. Cookman	Sept.	1959	9,900.00
	Roland P. Cournoyer	June	1967	8,800.00
	Charles J. Daileanes	June	1968	7,400.00
	Pauline Desautels	Aug.	1965	8,500.00
	Arthur DesMeules	Aug.	1965	9,100.00
	Charles I. Dube	June	1964	8,500.00
	Virginia H. Dunlap	June	1940	10,800.00
	Richard P. Frank	Aug.	1966	8,600.00
	Jon Glines	June	1969	7,100.00
	Roger Gregoire	Sept.	1970	7,950.00
	Thomas Grella	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Jasper Grigas	Sept.	1970	10,800.00
	Barbara Hammond	June	1962	8,750.00
	George Harrington	June	1967	8,750.00
	Louise Kelly	May	1942	10,800.00
	John Kissell	Sept.	1962	9,000.00
	Anna Kondracka	Sept.	1956	11,050.00
	Alice Leonard	March	1969	7,100.00
	Herbert Little	Sept.	1968	8,500.00
	John F. Maguire III	Aug.	1968	7,400.00
	Cosmos Marandos	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Paula Marois	Jan.	1970	8,500.00
	Carol Moran	Aug.	1968	7,400.00
	Jeanne Mercier	Jan.	1968	9,300.00
	Michael R. Michaud	Aug.	1965	8,250.00
	Nancy Parker	Sept.	1969	9,600.00
	Anthony Perfito	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
	Gail Perreault	June	1969	7,400.00
	Robert Plamondon	Aug.	1958	10,800.00
	Raymond H. Presby	June	1965	9,400.00
	Elwon Pritchett	March	1967	9,300.00
	Christine Sigalos	May	1968	7,400.00
	Anita Sinkervitch	Aug.	1959	10,500.00
	Romuald Sinkervitch	May	1958	10,800.00
	Thomai Sinopoulos	Aug.	1954	10,800.00
	Barbara Stott	Sept.	1970	9,300.00

	Charles E. Stott, Jr.	June	1967	7,700.00
	Paula Taggart	May	1969	7,100.00
	Kathryn Tebbets	May	1936	10,200.00
	Cecelia Winn	Sept.	1931	10,800.00
Grade VI	Joyce Adams	June	1969	6,500.00
Teacher	Kathleen A. Harris	April	1968	6,800.00
	Christina Jacob	June	1961	9,450.00
	Jeanne Mayo	Sept.	1970	7,700.00
Secretary	Marion McGlynn	June	1931	5,500.00
	Lorette McAfee	Sept.	1962	5,180.00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

AMHERST STREET SCHOOL

Principal	Josephine Dorson	March	1957	$13,000.00
Grade I	Linda Drew	Oct.	1962	8,000.00
Grade II	Addie Lambarth	Sept.	1970	8,000.00
Grade III	Mary Mellin	Jan.	1936	10,200.00
Grade IV	Jessie Neville	Aug.	1969	7,400.00
Grade V	Kathleen Tiernan	Apr.	1968	7,400.00
Grade VI	Roberta Banfield	May	1967	9,900.00
Secretary	Gloria Descoteaux	Sept.	1968	2.45 per hour

ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL

Principal	Josephine Dorson	March	1957	$13,000.00
Grade IR	Louise Shunaman	Sept.	1959	10,500.00
Grade I	Elizabeth Parratt	Sept.	1936	10,200.00
Grade II	Beverly Wagner	Apr.	1960	8,750.00
Grade III	Wendy Rutledge	Aug.	1969	7,100.00
Grade IV	Christine Clark	June	1968	7,400.00
Grade V	Virginia McLavey	Dec.	1956	10,200.00
Grade V & VI	Margaret Dolbow	Aug.	1969	8,000.00
Grade VI	Shirley French	June	1969	7,100.00
Secretary	Gloria Descoteaux	Sept.	1968	2.45 per hour

BROAD STREET SCHOOL

Principal	Nicholas Kontinos	Sept.	1970	$13,000.00
Grade I	Winifred Bailey	Apr.	1969	7,100.00
Grade I	Velma Bow	Aug.	1968	8,250.00
Grade I	Kathryn Boyer	Jan.	1968	7,400.00
Grade I	Beverly Carter	June	1969	8,500.00
Grade I	Susan Coy	Jan.	1970	7,100.00
Grade I	Beverly Eger	Sept.	1970	9,300.00
Grade I	Jeanne Murphy	June	1969	8,000.00
Grade II	Louise Balcom	Mar.	1963	10,200.00
Grade II	Jean Jaquith	May	1968	7,400.00
Grade II	Sandra Klint	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade II	Theresa Kluska	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade II	Cynthia Svderski	Apr.	1968	7,400.00
Grade III	Paula Cook	July	1968	7,400.00
Grade III	Nancy Hogan	Apr.	1968	7,400.00
Grade III	Yolanda Johnson	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
Grade III	Joyce Ladley	Sept.	1968	7,400.00
Grade III	Deborah Longa	Feb.	1968	7,400.00
Grade IV	Frances Arrigo	Sept.	1970	8,000.00
Grade IV	Lorraine Bouchard	Apr.	1969	7,100.00
Grade IV	Deborah Rogers	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade IV	Marie Sias	June	1969	8,500.00
Grade IV	Jane Wentzell	May	1969	8,000.00
Grade V	Irene Crook	Apr.	1966	9,050.00
Grade V	Marion Elliott	Jan.	1969	10,200.00
Grade V	Martha Hapgood	May	1967	8,250.00
Grade V	Priscilla Slatunas	Mar.	1965	8,250.00
Grade V	Lon Woods	Apr.	1968	8,250.00
Grade VI	See Spring St. Jr. High			
Secretaries	Anne Labul	Aug.	1969	2.45 per hour
	Phyllis Kelly	Part time		2.45 per hour

CHARLOTTE AVENUE SCHOOL

Principal	Warren Toohig	July	1968	$13,000.00
Grade I	Cheryl Basil	Apr.	1969	7,100.00
Grade I	Jane Duras	Jan.	1970	7,100.00
Grade I	Marilyn Martin	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
Grade I	Patricia Rowsam	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
Grade I	Elaine Tuttle	Apr.	1965	8,250.00
Grade II	Rita Griffin	Apr.	1955	10,800.00
Grade II	Ethel Klein	May	1959	10,200.00
Grade II	Penelope Tomasian	Apr.	1965	8,000.00
Grade III	Dorothy Foster	Sept.	1957	10,200.00
Grade III	Kathryn Mulvanity	Sept.	1951	10,200.00
Grade III	Linnea Strickland	Aug.	1964	8,500.00
Grade IV	Crystal Burgess	Mar.	1962	9,000.00
Grade IV	Madeleine Gingras	Jan.	1965	10,800.00
Grade IV	Margaret Woitkowski	Apr.	1968	8,500.00
Grade V	Pauline Jambard	May	1966	8,250.00
Grade V	Ruth O'Neil	Mar.	1954	10,500.00
Grade V	Ethel Tipping	Sept.	1956	10,200.00
Grade VI	Charles Katsohis	June	1967	7,700.00
Grade VI	Elizabeth Low	Sept.	1963	9,900.00
Grade VI	Maura McCarthy	Aug.	1965	8,550.00
	Elsabeth Cole	Sept.	1970	9,900.00
Special	Vivian Plourde	Sept.	1970	7,050.00
Secretary	Helen Arnold	Aug.	1966	2.45 per hour
Asst. Secretary	Patricia Carter	Part time		2.45 per hour

JAMES B. CROWLEY SCHOOL

Principal	Esther Eaton	Sept.	1934	$13,000.00
Grade I	Patricia Nagle	Aug.	1968	7,400.00
Grade I	Mary Quirk	June	1969	9,900.00
Grade I	Lois Sharp	Sept.	1969	7,100.00
Grade II	Frances Halliscy	May	1934	10,200.00
Grade II	Marion Kezer	Mar.	1959	10,200.00
Grade III	Thelma Gibson	May	1961	10,200.00
Grade III	Jeanne Ellers	Aug.	1969	7,100.00
Grade IV	Christine Jacques	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade IV	Elizabeth Sikoski	June	1969	7,100.00
Grade V	Justine Farland	May	1948	10,200.00
Grade V	Edith Tate	June	1963	9,600.00
Grade VI	Madonna Jackman	Aug.	1965	9,000.00
Grade VI	Florence Tarr	Sept.	1950	10,200.00
	Phyllis Snow	Sept.	1970	10,200.00
Special	Virginia Fifield	Aug.	1965	9,650.00
Secretary	Helene Larkin	Sept.	1970	2.45 per hour

FAIRGROUNDS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Principal	Katherine Sweeney	Sept.	1941	$13,000.00
Grade I	Beverly Haseltine	Apr.	1966	8,000.00
Grade I	Gail Cote	Sept.	1965	9,000.00
Grade I	Linda Holland	May	1969	8,000.00
Grade I	Marie Miller	June	1964	8,750.00
Grade I	Estelle Studer	Jan.	1970	9,600.00
Grade I	Virginia Taylor	Apr.	1967	9,900.00
Grade II	Margaret Finnigan	June	1960	10,200.00
Grade II	Virginia Percoco	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade II	Susan Psaledakis	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade II	Rochelle Stern	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade III	Effie Anthony	Apr.	1966	8,000.00
Grade III	Carole Apostolakos	Apr.	1968	8,000.00
Grade III	Sandra Clark	Aug.	1968	7,400.00
Grade III	Jean Cormier	Apr.	1966	8,000.00
Grade IV	Bonnie Amerman	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
Grade IV	Mary Champagne	Mar.	1964	8,500.00
Grade IV	Gertrude D'Amours	May	1969	7,700.00
Grade IV	Marion Wagner	June	1954	10,200.00
Grade V	Helen Courtemanche	Mar.	1952	10,200.00
Grade V	Gladys Kelley	Apr.	1958	10,200.00
Grade V	Kathleen Dexter	Sept.	1968	7,400.00
Grade V	Diane Zimmerman	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade VI	See Fairgrounds Junior High			
Secretary	Carol Spalding	Aug.	1965	2.45 per hour

LEDGE STREET SCHOOL

Principal	George Farris	Sept.	1970	$13,000.00
Grade I	Ann Ducharme	Apr.	1969	7,400.00
Grade I	Gertrude Ferris	Nov.	1969	8,000.00
Grade I	Pauline Hebert	Sept.	1970	8,000.00
Grade I	Mary Malouin	June	1969	8,000.00
Grade I	Helen Priske	Sept.	1958	10,200.00
Grade II	Luella Buffum	Dec.	1958	8,500.00
Grade II	Elizabeth Holton	Sept.	1948	10,800.00
Grade II	Margaret LaMarche	Apr.	1964	10,200.00
Grade II	Barbara Pennucci	Apr.	1966	8,250.00
Grade III	Hazel Clement	Aug.	1959	10,200.00
Grade III	Susan Hackney	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
Grade III	Kathleen McNamara	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade IV	Yolande Brodeur	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
Grade IV	Jacqueline Maynard	Jan.	1965	10,800.00
Grade IV	Muriel Nash	June	1950	10,200.00
Grade V	Anne Cookman	Apr.	1951	10,800.00
Grade V	Antoinette Hudson	May	1969	8,250.00
Grade V	Susan Masi	Aug.	1969	6,800.00
Grade VI	Janet Craig	Apr.	1968	8,750.00
Grade VI	Edna Dowd	May	1966	8,250.00
Grade V & VI	Hildegarde Oleson	Apr.	1968	8,500.00
	Elisabeth Cole	Sept.	1970	9,900.00
Remedial	Laura Leavitt	Sept.	1970	8,500.00
Secretary	Mary Merrill	Sept.	1966	2.45 per hour

MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Principal	Peter Kageleiry	Sept.	1968	$13,000.00
Grade I	Cecile Roy	June	1967	8,750.00
Grade I	Barbara Hill	Sept.	1968	10,800.00
Grade I	Jane Miller	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
Grade I	Marguerite Moriarty	May	1928	10,200.00
Grade II	Kathleen Katsohis	Apr.	1966	8,000.00
Grade II	Helen Lellos	Aug.	1966	9,600.00
Grade II	Ruth Sipple	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
Grade III	Alice Perrault	Feb.	1955	10,200.00
Grade III	Marion Tessier	Sept.	1938	10,200.00
Grade IV	Berenice Margolis	Apr.	1964	10,200.00
Grade IV	Irene Somerville	Jan.	1942	10,200.00
Grade V	Imelda Boulia	Jan.	1937	10,200.00
Grade V	Sandra Bourne	Sept.	1970	8,000.00
Grade V	Madaline Norwood	June	1957	10,200.00
Grade VI	Helen Evangeline	Feb.	1941	10,200.00
Grade VI	William Pimley, Jr.	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade VI	Teresa Sughrue	Sept.	1933	10,200.00
Secretary	Constance Messier	Aug.	1969	2.45 per hour

NEW SEARLES SCHOOL

Principal	Mary C. Small	Sept.	1970	$13,000.00
Grade I	Nancy Seward	Sept.	1967	7,700.00
Grade I	Virginia Palans	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
Grade I	Anita Bruneau	Sept.	1969	8,750.00
Grade I	Susan Aksilowicz	Apr.	1968	7,400.00
Grade I	Eleanor Hughes	Sept.	1970	7,700.00
Grade II	Antoinette Zogas	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade II	Constance O'Mara	Apr.	1968	8,250.00
Grade II	Sally Babcock	Dec.	1970	7,700.00
Grade II	Patricia Higgins	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade III	Florence Holton	Sept.	1948	10,800.00
Grade III	Patrice Lind	May	1969	7,400.00
Grade III	Claire Duchesne	Sept.	1970	7,700.00
Grade III	Nancy Riley	Apr.	1968	7,400.00
Grade IV	Lynne Weaver	June	1968	7,400.00
Grade IV	Lois Malone	May	1969	8,000.00
Grade IV	Carolyn Boober	Sept.	1969	8,250.00
Grade IV-V	Ann Maitland	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
Grade V	Vivian St.Laurent	Feb.	1968	8,000.00
Grade V	Priscilla Wren	Apr.	1967	8,600.00
Grade V	William Lukas	May	1969	7,700.00
Grade VI	Ronald Gursky	Apr.	1968	7,400.00
Grade VI	Christina Popper	Apr.	1967	7,700.00
Grade VI	Helen Keefe	Sept.	1954	10,200.00
Secretaries	Doris Leeman	Sept.	1970	2.45 per hour
	Mary Buxton	Sept.	1970	2.45 per hour

SUNSET HEIGHTS SCHOOL

Principal	Bessie G. Theros	Sept.	1953	$13,000.00
Grade I	Mary Percy	June	1969	7,100.00
Grade I	Virginia Sweeney	Apr.	1965	8,250.00
Grade I	Mary Ann Ulcickas	June	1968	8,750.00
Readiness	Eleanor Van Deusen	Aug.	1969	7,100.00
Adj. Prim.	Sibyll Storrs	Sept.	1970	10,150.00
Grade II	Sheila Nysko	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade II	Dorothy Maffee	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
Grade II	Sharon Berry	Jan.	1969	7,400.00
Grade III	Kathryn McCarthy	Aug.	1967	7,700.00
Grade III	Martha McNiff	July	1961	10,200.00
Grade III	Joanne Anctil	Apr.	1969	7,100.00
Grade IV	Grace Ratzel	Sept.	1970	8,000.00
Grade IV	Angela Tomasian	May	1969	8,000.00
Grade IV	Jean Hook	Sept.	1970	7,700.00
Grade V	Louise Lavigne	Sept.	1970	10,200.00
Grade V	Claudette R. Jean	May	1953	10,800.00
Grade V	Patricia Pawlukiewicz	May	1966	8,500.00
Grade VI	Helen Maynard	Sept.	1955	9,600.00
Grade VI	Janet Smith	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade VI	Barbara Laatsch	Sept.	1968	9,350.00
Secretary	Laurette P. Ouellette	Aug.	1966	2.45 per hour

TEMPLE STREET SCHOOL

Principal	William H. Manley	Aug.	1964	$13,000.00
Grade I	Joan Brothers	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
Grade I	Elizabeth Richard	Aug.	1968	7,400.00
Grade I	Maureen Sousa	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Grade II	Carol Micalizzi	Sept.	1968	7,400.00
Grade II	Diane Cunha	April	1968	7,400.00
Grade III	Constance White	Sept.	1966	8,500.00
Grade III	Elizabeth Lukas	Sept.	1970	8,250.00
Grade IV	Florence Houde	Mar.	1959	9,900.00
Grade IV	Sandra Dubuc	Mar.	1967	8,000.00
Grade V	Norman Burgess	Aug.	1967	7,700.00
Grade V	Jean Nichols	Sept.	1969	8,750.00
Grade VI	Ronald Meuse	Sept.	1970	9,300.00
Grade VI	Anthony Hatzopoulos	June	1969	7,100.00
Special	Marie Burnham	May	1960	10,450.00
Special	Cynthia Menegoni	May	1968	7,650.00
Special	Marie Wall	Mar.	1957	10,450.00
Special	Donna Ross	Sept.	1969	8,250.00
Secretary	Jessie Sturtevant	Nov.	1965	2.45 per hour

ELEMENTARY SUPERVISORS

	Phyllis Bryant	Mar.	1957	$13,000.00
	Mildred Schappals	Sept.	1962	13,000.00

ELEMENTARY SPECIALISTS

Reading Consultant	Mildred Berwick Cashman	May	1947	$12,100.00
Remedial Reading	Cheryl O'Brien	Aug.	1968	8,300.00
Remedial Reading	Ruth E. Parker	April	1955	10,800.00
Remedial Reading	Nancy Pease	Sept.	1970	10,200.00
Speech & Hearing	Barbara Smith	Jan.	1951	11,300.00
Therapists	Barbara Labovitz	July	1966	8,000.00
	Linda Herbert	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
Physical Education	Dorothy Brawley	Feb.	1966	8,750.00
	Patricia Long	June	1968	7,400.00
	Ruth McGrath	May	1969	8,160.00
	George Butler	May	1969	7,100.00
	James Greeley	Sept.	1969	7,400.00
	Kathleen E. Harris	Aug.	1969	8,500.00
	Mary A. Richard	Sept.	1970	7,400.00
	James Churchill	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Music	Susan Knuepfer	Apr.	1965	8,250.00
	Ellen Goldenberg	Sept.	1970	7,100.00
	Marianne Thompson	Apr.	1968	7,400.00
	Ruth MacLaine	June	1968	7,400.00
	Susan Brooks	Aug.	1969	7,700.00
	Linda Fischer	Apr.	1969	7,100.00
	Marie Jean	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Lauren Upham	Oct.	1970	6,800.00
Art	Maureen Speer	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
	Natalie Roode	Sept.	1946	10,200.00
	Carolyn Cilley	Aug.	1963	8,500.00
	Marilyn VanScoten	May	1963	10,500.00
	Sharon Baker	April	1970	7,400.00
	Mary Swanson (Part Time)	Aug.	1969	4,260.00 (Pro-rated)
	Christine Weber	Aug.	1969	7,400.00
	Helen Graveline	Sept.	1970	6,800.00
Guidance	Clara Brown	May	1970	8,900.00
	Laura Budiansky	June	1966	8,850.00
	William Gould	Sept.	1970	8,300.00
	Eugene Hingston	June	1969	9,400.00
	Thomas Huskie	May	1968	10,800.00
	James Raymond	Aug.	1969	10,200.00
Psycho-Education	Jean Palmieri	June	1969	8,300.00
Tester	Jean Allen (Part time)	May	1969	5,680.00 (Pro-rated)
Reading Consultant Secretary	Janette Genest	Sept.	1967	2.45 per hour

CUSTODIANS, FIREMEN AND JANITORS, DECEMBER 1970

Chester Bailey	Sept. 1970	$5,300.00
Arthur Bechard	May 1957	5,715.00
Francis Bernard	May 1957	5,715.00
Paul Bingham	Sept. 1967	5,300.00
Norman Bleau	Sept. 1962	6,095.00
Paul Boggis	Nov. 1966	5,300.00
Roland Bosse	May 1966	5,300.00
Joseph Bouba	May 1966	5,300.00
Romeo Bricault	Aug. 1960	5,300.00
Leon Brown, Plumber	Aug. 1970	7,124.00
Hector Caron	July 1970	5,300.00
Roland Caron, Truck Driver	May 1969	5,725.00
Armand Carreau	Jan. 1967	5,575.00
Spiro Couronis	Sept. 1965	5,300.00
Richard Coutoumas	Jan. 1970	5,300.00
William J. Dorson	Aug. 1955	6,055.00
Alfred Dube	Oct. 1967	5,300.00
Stanley Duma	Aug. 1967	5,300.00
Allison Elward	Sept. 1968	5,300.00
Bessie Flynn	June 1957	4,960.00
Nicholas Gatgos	Sept. 1965	5,300.00
William Gomez	Dec. 1969	5,300.00
Rene Goulet	Jan. 1970	5,300.00
Albert Hommel	Sept. 1962	5,300.00
Maurice Jewett	Jan. 1970	5,300.00
Joseph Kuzmitch	Sept. 1962	5,715.00
Ronald LaFrance	May 1970	5,300.00
Donald Lambert	Nov. 1957	5,715.00
Michael J. Lapinski	Oct. 1970	5,300.00
Albert Lavoie	Mar. 1954	6,060.00
Emile Lavoie	June 1970	5,300.00
Arthur Levesque	Mar. 1954	5,715.00
Leo Levesque	Sept. 1962	5,300.00
Charles Marcou	Sept. 1964	5,715.00
Ernest J. Marquis	Aug. 1959	5,810.00
Omer Marquis	Sept. 1969	5,300.00
Yvonne Marquis	Sept. 1967	4,960.00
Richard Melton	July 1970	5,300.00
Robert L. Noel	Sept. 1963	5,715.00
Philip O'Meara	Jan. 1964	5,300.00
Lucien Paradis	May 1966	5,640.00
Maurice Parent	Sept. 1962	5,715.00
Anthony Plourde	Sept. 1963	5,715.00
Simon P. Rioux	Sept. 1963	5,300.00
Rose A. Roberge	Sept. 1962	4,960.00
Wilbur Robert	Sept. 1962	5,300.00
Joseph Roy	May 1966	5,300.00
Stanley Skorb, Jr.	Sept. 1963	5,930.00
Jeanne Stoddard	Sept. 1967	4,960.00

George Stylianos	July	1970	5,300.00
Everett Thornton	Sept.	1962	5,640.00
Charles Turonis	Sept.	1965	5,715.00
Lucille Wagner	May	1966	4,960.00
William Watson	June	1970	5,300.00
Albert Bugeau	Part time		2.55 per hour
John Duby	Part time		2.55 per hour
Alfred Kerouac	Part time		2.55 per hour
Edward Lamonday	Part time		2.55 per hour
Mary Lozeau	Part time		2.55 per hour
Donald McInnis	Part time		2.55 per hour
James McInnis	Part time		2.55 per hour
Michael Schultz	Part time		2.55 per hour
John Tessier	Part time		2.55 per hour
Gary White	Part time		2.55 per hour

SCHOOL CAFETERIA EMPLOYEES, EFFECTIVE DECEMBER 1970

Genevieve DeCapot, Supervisor	Sept.	1951	$6,775.00
Virginia Hinkle, Secretary	Sept.	1968	2.45 per hour
Joan Anderson	Sept.	1968	79.70 per week
Agnes Banuskevich	May	1958	78.15 per week
Angele Bechard	Sept.	1964	78.15 per week
Lillian Bilbow	Oct.	1957	67.60 per week
Irene Bondonis	Sept.	1970	79.70 per week
Dionisia Carreau	Nov.	1967	60.40 per week
Dorothy Curtis	Sept.	1970	70.20 per week
Catherine Deans	Sept.	1964	60.40 per week
Margaret Doyle	Sept.	1955	78.15 per week
Augusta Duquette	June	1957	78.15 per week
Mary Esson	Sept.	1965	60.40 per week
Ruth Frenette	Sept.	1956	75.90 per week
Rachel Gagnon	Jan.	1967	75.90 per week
Elizabeth Giles	Sept.	1963	70.20 per week
Hazel Johnson	Sept.	1956	86.25 per week
Rachel Kerouac	Sept.	1964	79.70 per week
Tera Lambert	Sept.	1967	70.20 per week
Lorette Lavoie	Sept.	1963	79.70 per week
Lillian Lemerise	Oct.	1965	70.20 per week
Frances LePage	Sept.	1963	78.15 per week
Anielia Levesque	Sept.	1964	75.90 per week
Lucille Levesque	Sept.	1967	60.40 per week
Carmen Marquis	Dec.	1966	70.20 per week
Sophie Mizara	Jan.	1967	60.40 per week
Ruth Moran	Sept.	1966	75.90 per week
Dorothy Polak	Sept.	1967	75.90 per week
Helen Richard	Jan.	1959	75.90 per week
Linda Soroko	Sept.	1963	70.20 per week
Monica Tomolonis	Sept.	1967	78.15 per week
Yvette Upham	Sept.	1965	78.15 per week

PART TIME			
Rita Amato	Feb.	1963	2.00 per hour
Beatrice Arsenault	Sept.	1970	2.00 per hour
Ina Aubut	Sept.	1968	2.00 per hour
Eva Belanger	Sept.	1968	2.00 per hour
Ernestine Boilard	June	1963	2.00 per hour
Rose Bonenfant	Sept.	1967	2.00 per hour
Blanche Brault	Mar.	1963	2.00 per hour
Martha Charron	Nov.	1968	2.00 per hour
Andrea Desmarais	Sept.	1965	2.00 per hour
Doris Dionne	Sept.	1970	2.00 per hour
Louise Forcier	Sept.	1963	2.00 per hour
Sally Hudon	Nov.	1968	2.00 per hour
Lorraine Moran	Apr.	1969	2.00 per hour
Simone Marshall	Sept.	1968	2.00 per hour
Anna Morrison	Sept.	1968	2.00 per hour
Dorothy Nadeau	Dec.	1968	2.00 per hour
Phyllis O'Beniski	Sept.	1970	2.00 per hour
Stella Olson	Sept.	1970	2.00 per hour
Euphemia Richard	Apr.	1966	2.00 per hour
Agnes Robinson	Dec.	1966	2.00 per hour
Margaret Schier	Sept.	1970	2.00 per hour
Genevieve Shislo	Sept.	1965	2.00 per hour
Alice Trubacz	Sept.	1969	2.00 per hour
Euretta Weller	Sept.	1969	2.00 per hour
Mary Willis	Jan.	1969	2.00 per hour

SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION – HUDSON BUS LINES

NOON MONITOR EMPLOYEES, DECEMBER 1970

NAME	SALARY
ELEMENTARY	
Lorraine Adams	$5.05 per day
Virginia Albert	3.95 per day
Muriel Baines	5.05 per day
Suzanne Beake	6.15 per day
Edna Bergeron	6.15 per day
Irene Boucher	5.05 per day
Constance Bowen	3.95 per day
Alice Cappuccio	3.95 per day
Bertha Charron	5.05 per day
Lucille Couturier	6.15 per day
Irene Davis	6.15 per day
Marie Delisle	3.95 per day
Emily Deneen	6.15 per day
Theresa Elward	3.95 per day
Pauline Gailunas	3.95 per day
Lorette Girard	5.05 per day
Theresa Jositis	3.95 per day

Barbara Kierstead	3.95 per day
Beatrice Labrecque	5.05 per day
Agnes Lachance	5.05 per day
Rita Leonard	3.95 per day
Irene Levesque	8.75 per day
Leopoldine Levesque	8.75 per day
Laurette Levy	5.05 per day
Simonne Marquis	5.05 per day
Felicia Maconi	5.05 per day
Armande McKay	5.05 per day
Ann Millett	5.05 per day
Simone Moore	6.15 per day
Agnes Neville	6.15 per day
Theresa Noel	5.05 per day
Dorothy Palm	6.15 per day
Margaret Parady	6.15 per day
Gloria Plourde	5.05 per day
June Proko	3.70 per day
Rejeanne Provencher	5.05 per day
Yvette Read	5.05 per day
Marie Roy	3.95 per day
Mary Sargent	5.05 per day
Theresa Seltzer	6.15 per day
Cecile Shislo	8.75 per day
Irene Soucy	5.05 per day
Mary Stamas	6.15 per day
Priscilla Stetson	6.15 per day
Monika Stone	5.05 per day
Olga Szczebak	3.95 per day
Rita Theriault	5.05 per day
Lucia Upham	5.05 per day

HIGH SCHOOL

Sarah Stapanon	7.45 per day

FAIRGROUNDS JR. HIGH

Yvette Caron	6.70 per day
Rachel Read	6.70 per day

SPRING ST. JR. HIGH

Cecile LaViolette	6.70 per day
Cecile Soucy	6.70 per day

APPOINTMENTS

SENIOR HIGH
David Alexander
Daniel Burpee
Elizabeth Churbuck
David Cote
Elaine Cripps
Ronald Dube
John Fagula
Sharon Feinberg
Eleanor Finn
Judy Fisher
Carol A. Forest
Marie M. Hassett
Bette Hogan
Ronald Kosmatka
Lorraine Keady
Irene Leader
Marc Levesque
James Lin
Charles R. Mellen
Janet Moore
Christy Mueller
Marina Muldowney
George Noucas
David Petty
Doris Phaneuf
Michael St.John
Victoria Stable
Raymond Tabloski
Ronald Voveris
Francis Wang
Yu-Jen Wang
Robert White
Nancy Zeloski

FAIRGROUNDS JUNIOR HIGH
Robert Belanger
James E.M. Coughlin Jr.
Sharon Downes
James T. Ferland
Charles R. Fisher
Ronald Gauthier
Gregory Hackney
Phoebe Henry
Kathleen Kerrigan
William A. Minzner
Mary Nicholson
Lorinda Nye
Conrad A. Pepin
Susan Rantamaki
Gerard Tremblay
John Griggs

SPRING ST. JUNIOR HIGH
Bettina Brownyard
David Catania
Robert R. Coll
Catherine Fulmore
Roger Gregoire
Thomas Grella
Cosmos Marandos
Anthony Perfito
Barbara Stott

ELEMENTARY
Bonnie Amerman
Susan Aro
Frances Arrigo
Sally Babcock
Yolande Brodeur
Joan Brothers
Clara Brown
Sandra Bourne
James Churchill
Barbara Cook
Nancy Cross
Claire Duchesne
Beverly Eger
Patricia Gens
Julia Gillam
Ellen Goldenberg
William Gould
Helen Graveline
Susan Hackney
Pauline Hebert
Linda Herbert
Patricia Higgins
Jean Hook
Eleanor Hughes
Christine Jacques
Marie Jean
Yolanda Johnson
Sandra Klint
Theresa Kluska
Addie Lambarth
Louise Lavigne
Elizabeth Lukas
Dorothy Maffee
Ann Maitland
Marilyn Martin
Susan Masi
Jeanne Mayo
Kathleen McNamara
Ronald Meuse
Jane Miller

Sheila Nysko
Virginia Palans
Evangeline Panagoulias
Nancy Pease
Virginia Percoco
William Pimley
Vivian Plourde
Susan Porusta
Susan Psaledakis
Grace Ratzel
Mary Ann Richard
Deborah Rogers
Patricia Rowsam
Ruth Sipple
Janet Smith
Maureen Sousa
Maureen Speer
Rochelle Stern
Sibyll Storrs
Lauren Upham
Andrea Welch
Constance White
Diane Zimmerman
Antoinette Zogas

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

John Curran	Acting Principal, Senior High
Richard Belanger	Associate Principal, Senior High
Peter Murauckas	Associate Principal, Senior High
Anthony Marandos	Assistant Principal, Senior High
George Joseph	Assistant Principal, Senior High
Phyllis Bryant	Elementary Supervisor
Mildred Schappals	Elementary Supervisor
Mary Cox Small	Principal, New Searles School
Nicholas Kontinas	Principal, Broad St. School
George Farris	Principal, Ledge St. School
Stanley Stoncius	Head of English Department
Donald Marquis	Head of Social Studies Department

CLERKS

Lucille Bertrand (Part Time)	Amherst St. School
Mary Buxton (Part Time)	New Searles School
Patricia Carter (Part Time)	Charlotte Ave. School
Jeanne Crouch (Part Time)	Senior High School
Jeannette Duprey	Senior High School
Phyllis Kelly (Part Time)	Broad St. School
Helene Larkin	James B. Crowley School
Doris Leeman	New Searles School
Ann Michaud	Senior High School
Lucille St. Francois	Senior High School

JANITORS

Chester Bailey
Leon Brown
Hector Caron
Richard Coutoumas
Raymond Gagnon
William Gomez
Rene Goulet
Maurice Jewett
Ronald LaFrance
Emile Lavoie
Michael Lapinski
Richard Melton
Harold Paton
George Stylianos

ONE YEAR EXTENSION

Retired Teachers

John Curran
Elisabeth Cole
Jasper Grigas
Laura Leavitt
Phyllis H. Snow

TRANSFERS

SENIOR HIGH	
Paul Charest	Latin to Guidance
Thomas Copadis	Spring St. Jr. High Math to Business Education
Ernest Smith	Spring St. Jr. High Spec. Ed. to Spanish
FAIRGROUNDS Jr. HIGH SCHOOL	
Maurice Pare	General Science to Guidance
ELEMENTARY	
Carolyn Boober	Mt. Pleasant to New Searles
Joyce Ladley	Sunset Heights to Broad St.
Ruth Parker	Temple Special to Reading Specialist
Donna Ross	Sunset Heights to Temple Special
Constance White	New Searles to Temple St.

RESIGNATIONS

SENIOR HIGH
Lucien Bernard
Carol Brazinsky
Barbara Crawford
Edward Durant
Vincent Durnan
Thomas Esslinger
Janet Freisenbruch
Rosemary Kehoe
George Kelly
Harold Mahar
Peter Marr
Robert Miller
Estelle Prunier
Robert Pound
Thomas Swithenbank
Roger Thurber
Robert Treat
Kenneth Vajcovec
Janet Moore
Gavra Kagan
Helen Silverman

SPRING ST. JUNIOR HIGH
Mary Anderson
Donald Larochelle
Catherine Fullmore

FAIRGROUNDS JR. HIGH SCHOOL
Gerard Archambault
Virginia Dean
Roy Scott
William Sweeney
Helen Ulicny
Lawrence Zeger

ELEMENTARY
Carol Apostolakos
Sheila Bartis
Denise Cloutier
Constance Cote
Shirley Crateau
Rosalie Desrochers
Constance Francoeur
Gail Greenleaf
Dorothea Hatzis
Donna James
Fern Johanns
Judith Johnson
Linda Killkelly
Roberta Latour
Constance Levesque
Patrice Lind
Betty McCutchen
Elisabeth Osterkamp
Nancy Schindler
Susan Satenstein
Helen Sweeney
Susan Trombley
Candace Ulcickas
Gail VanBuskirk
Marilyn Wagner
Nancy Williams
Joan Wonkka

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO STUDY

Barbara Bagwell	Elementary
John Knowles	Senior High

LEAVE OF ABSENCE FOR ONE YEAR

Barbara Hall	Fairgrounds Jr. High
Mildred Hallisey	Senior High

RETURN FROM LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO STUDY

Barbara Hill	Elementary
Philip Arriog	Spring St.Jr. High
Joanne May	Senior High

RETURNED FROM MILITARY LEAVE

John Thibault	Senior High
John C. St. Hilaire	Senior High

OTHER RESIGNATIONS

JANITORS

Alfred Bourgeois	Arthur Plante
Joseph Charpentier	Ralph Richard
Roger Charpentier	Roland Thibault
Leo Genest	O'Neil Turcotte
Ralph Laquerre	

RETIREMENTS

Gertrude Blakney	Fairgrounds Jr. High
Mildred Coggin	School Nurse
Isabelle Dionne	Senior High
Frances Dubuc	Elementary
Margaret McGlynn	Senior High
Teresa O'Meara	Principal, Ledge St.
Cecelia Sullivan	Elementary
Margaret Taylor	Elementary

DECEASED

Georgie W. Alexander	Elementary teacher (Retired)
Lilla G. Copp	Elementary teacher (Retired)
M. Bertha Drown	Elementary teacher (Retired)
Helen C. Keeley	Elementary teacher (Retired)
Ernest Hodge	Retired, Custodian
Nelson Landry	Retired, Custodian
Roger Desrosiers	Custodian, Temple St. School

YEAR ENDING JUNE 12, 1970,
AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS, PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

School, Grade and Position		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	Whole No. of Pupils not previously registered in another school in the State (Unrepeated Registration)	AVERAGE Daily Attendance	AVERAGE Daily Absence	AVERAGE, Membership
	SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL					
Principal	Vincent W. Durnan					
	Grade 9	842	832	709.3	76.0	785.3
	Grade 10	801	791	613.0	104.92	716.92
	Grade 11	720	707	588.4	58.0	646.4
	Grade 12	615	610	522.7	55.4	578.1
	Special	2	2	.21	.13	.35
	P.G.	3	3	1.82	.16	1.98
	FAIRGROUNDS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL					
Principal	Lawrence E. O'Mara					
	Grade 6	117	115	107.02	5.15	112.17
	Grade 7	445	434	396.51	23.52	420.03
	Grade 8	384	372	344.1	20.8	364.9
	SPRING STREET JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL					
Principal	Thomas Stylianos					
	Grade 6 (Broad)	124	123	113.52	4.59	118.11
	Grade 7	477	460	404.5	42.7	447.2
	Grade 8	420	406	355.18	35.33	390.51
	AMHERST STREET SCHOOL					
Principal	Josephine Dorson					
	Grade 1	31	29	27.7	1.7	29.4
	Grade 2	34	30	30.0	1.5	31.5
	Grade 3	35	31	30.1	1.0	31.1
	Grade 4	24	23	20.1	1.0	21.0
	Grade 5	25	21	20.2	1.3	21.5
	Grade 6	28	27	24.7	1.4	26.1

YEAR ENDING JUNE 12, 1970
AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS, PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

School, Grade and Position		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	Whole No. of Pupils not previously registered in another school in the State (Unrepeated Registration)	AVERAGE Daily Attendance	AVERAGE Daily Absence	AVERAGE, Membership
ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Josephine Dorson					
	Grade 1	45	43	36.4	2.7	39.2
	Grade 2	28	27	23.9	1.3	25.1
	Grade 3	31	31	24.7	1.6	26.3
	Grade 4	36	34	31.5	1.5	33.0
	Grade 5	39	38	35.2	2.2	37.3
	Grade 6	39	38	34.1	2.9	37.0
BROAD STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Phyllis R. Bryant					
	Grade 1	171	164	147.8	9.9	157.7
	Grade 2	151	147	133.6	7.0	140.6
	Grade 3	160	155	145.6	5.6	151.3
	Grade 4	144	139	129.6	5.1	134.7
	Grade 5	154	150	136.9	6.6	143.6
	Grade 6 (See Spring St. Jr. High)					
CHARLOTTE AVENUE SCHOOL						
Principal	Warren J. Toohig					
	Grade 1	146	138	119.8	7.4	127.2
	Grade 2	124	117	98.4	5.4	103.8
	Grade 3	110	105	90.8	4.0	94.8
	Grade 4	113	104	94.3	4.6	98.9
	Grade 5	113	107	95.2	4.5	99.7
	Grade 6	111	106	91.7	5.6	97.3
	Special	19	17	15.3	.8	16.1

YEAR ENDING JUNE 12, 1970,
AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS, PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

School, Grade and Position		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	Whole No. of Pupils not previously registered in another school in the State (Unrepeated Registration)	AVERAGE Daily Attendance	AVERAGE Daily Absence	AVERAGE, Membership
JAMES B. CROWLEY SCHOOL						
Principal	Florence M. Tarr					
	Grade 1	104	90	84.4	6.1	90.5
	Grade 2	75	70	59.9	3.3	63.2
	Grade 3	63	57	51.4	2.9	54.3
	Grade 4	56	49	49.1	2.7	51.8
	Grade 5	63	60	54.6	3.6	58.2
	Grade 6	57	56	51.9	2.8	54.7
	Special	18	17	15.9	.9	16.8
FAIRGROUNDS SCHOOL						
Principal	Katherine E. Sweeney					
	Grade 1	153	148	132.8	9.9	142.7
	Grade 2	121	115	107.4	6.4	113.8
	Grade 3	135	129	116.7	6.7	123.4
	Grade 4	136	133	120.6	6.1	126.6
	Grade 5	113	111	99.6	5.6	105.2
	Grade 6 (See Fairgrounds Jr. High)					
LEDGE STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Teresa O'Meara					
	Grade 1	144	135	113.5	12.0	125.5
	Grade 2	108	102	88.5	6.1	94.6
	Grade 3	100	91	81.7	5.8	87.5
	Grade 4	105	100	89.0	6.6	95.6
	Grade 5	75	70	62.7	3.6	66.3
	Grade 6	77	74	68.1	4.8	72.9

YEAR ENDING JUNE 12, 1970,
AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS, PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

School, Grade and Position		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	Whole No. of Pupils not previously registered in another school in the State (Unrepeated Registration)	AVERAGE Daily Attendance	AVERAGE Daily Absence	AVERAGE, Membership
		MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL				
Principal	Peter Kageleiry					
	Grade 1	84	80	73.0	5.3	78.3
	Grade 2	75	69	64.7	3.6	68.3
	Grade 3	76	70	64.8	4.2	69.0
	Grade 4	89	83	77.0	3.2	80.2
	Grade 5	88	81	75.9	4.9	80.8
	Grade 6	84	78	75.5	5.1	80.6
		SUNSET HEIGHTS SCHOOL				
Principal	Bessie G. Theros					
	Grade 1	116	108	98.2	6.6	104.8
	Grade 2	66	60	58.6	3.0	61.6
	Grade 3	75	74	68.5	3.3	71.8
	Grade 4	74	70	69.4	3.4	33.1
	Grade 5	67	65	60.7	2.7	63.4
	Grade 6	73	72	67.1	2.6	69.8
	Special	8	7	6.3	.26	6.5
		TEMPLE STREET SCHOOL				
Principal	William H. Manley					
	Grade 1	88	80	65.5	7.1	72.6
	Grade 2	43	39	29.8	2.3	32.1
	Grade 3	58	50	46.0	3.5	49.5
	Grade 4	55	51	42.4	3.1	45.5
	Grade 5	50	44	38.8	4.2	42.9
	Grade 6	42	38	33.9	3.8	37.7
	Special	70	61	51.3	8.7	60.0
		NEW SEARLES SCHOOL				
Principal	Mildred Schappals					
	Grade 1	137	130	118.1	5.6	123.6
	Grade 2	129	124	105	6.4	111.9
	Grade 3	118	113	105.2	4.5	109.6
	Grade 5	107	105	95.2	4.3	99.5
	Grade 6	102	102	95.5	4.7	100.2

FINANCES

Following is a financial statement for the year 1970:

GROUP I – Payroll		
Clerks	$ 144,967.72	
Teachers	3,771,077.36	
Administrators	265,777.77	
Driver Training	8,599.01	
Handicapped Children	97,920.10	
Substitutes	72,358.89	
Superintendent	20,250.00	
Asst. Superintendent	15,257.75	
Adult Evening Courses	10,714.00	
Americanization Courses	1,185.50	
Noon Monitors	49,839.89	
Clerk of Board	200.00	
Attendance Officers	13,139.90	
Janitors	374,645.91	
Nurses	39,179.02	
Hygienists	18,429.01	
Physicians	6,300.00	
Dentists	2,760.00	
Clinical Asst.	2,953.85	
Optometrists	3,000.00	
Cafeteria Supervisor & Workers	43,479.38	
Business Administrator	11,028.96	
Longevity	2,700.00	
		$4,975,764.02
GROUP II – UTILITIES		
Telephone	$ 8,447.66	
Electricity	58,177.87	
Water	5,623.34	
Gas	2,766.84	
Fuel Oil	80,837.30	
		$ 155,953.01
GROUP III – SCHOOL & OFFICE SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT		
School & Office	63,988.91	
Typewriters	7,534.85	
School & Office Equipment	80,599.53	
Printing	5,491.60	
Medical Supplies	2,024.97	
Band Instruments	3,150.57	
		$ 162,790.43

GROUP IV – EDUCATIONAL SUPPLIES		
Art Supplies	$ 12,413.92	
Home Economics Supplies	2,783.08	
Books & Films	144,014.71	
Industrial Arts Supplies	8,629.24	
Music	4,345.82	
Physical Education Supplies	5,935.40	
Tests & Diplomas	6,195.13	
Area Vocational Training Supplies	10,056.64	
ESEA – Title II (Library Books)	6,975.76	
		$ 201,349.70
GROUP V – OTHER EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES		
Summer Band School	$ 460.40	
Summer School	3,440.00	
Educational TV	5,583.84	
		$ 9,484.24
GROUP VI – BUILDING & GROUNDS MAINTENANCE & SUPPLIES		
Janitor Supplies	$ 41,119.28	
Painting	5,172.56	
Plumbing & Heating	29,905.82	
Bldg. & Equip. Repairs	45,003.20	
Asphalt	None	
Cafeteria Maintenance	851.74	
		$ 122,052.60
GROUP VII – OTHER		
Transportation	$ 269,891.80	
NESDEC & Consultants	20,655.12	
Auto Maintenance	704.44	
Census	None	
		$ 291,251.36
GRAND TOTAL FOR EXPENDITURES		$5,918,645.36
APPROPRIATION – 1970	$6,031,890.00	
Transfer of refunds to budget	1,764.78	
Adjustment of 1969 expenditures by Nathaniel F. Bigelow Jr. & Co.	43,826.32	
	$6,077,481.10	
1970 EXPENDITURES	5,918,645.36	
UNEXPENDED BALANCE DEPOSITED TO GENERAL FUND		$ 158,835.74

PARK-RECREATION COMMISSION

Allan B. Silber, Chairman; Wilmur K. Murray, Vice-Chairman; Richard W. Bruen, Clerk; George W. Sargent, Commissioner; John A. McMahon, Commissioner.

ANNUAL ACTIVITIES REPORT

PARK-RECREATION DEPARTMENT

BIDDY BASKETBALL (Boys)

The Boys' Biddy Basketball League consists of sixteen (16) teams with boys ranging in age from nine to thirteen years. This year the schedule began in November and the boys played on Friday nights and Saturday afternoons. Approximately 300 boys take part in this activity during the months of November, December, January and February. The Board of Education allowed, as in the past, the following school auditoriums to be used. They were: Ledge St., Charlotte Ave., Spring St. Jr. High, Fairgrounds and Fairgrounds Jr. High, Sunset Heights and the Senior High School gym on Elm St.

The Jr. Biddy League consists of four (4) teams. This League was formed to give boys of ages eight to ten a chance to learn the game of basketball. From here they graduate to the regular Biddy Basketball League. There are approximately 75 boys participating in this program.

BIDDY BASKETBALL (Girls)

There were six (6) Girls' Biddy Basketball teams again this year. There were approximately 200 girls who took part in this League. Their schedule started in December and games were held on Friday nights and Saturday mornings. The same school auditoriums were used through the courtesy of the Board of Education.

The Girls' Jr. Biddy League consists of four (4) teams. This League was also formed to help new girls from ages eight to twelve to learn the game of basketball. They too are then graduated on to regular basketball teams. Approximately 80 girls participate in this program.

J. V. BASKETBALL

This League accommodates boys ranging from fourteen to eighteen years of age.

The J. V. Basketball League consists of five teams and there are approximately 70 boys who participate. The J. V. schedule starts in January and goes to the middle of April. All games are played at the high school gym on Elm St. They are played on Saturday afternoon.

This year the J. V. All-Star Team entered the State Recreation & Park Society Tournament. Nashua's Team became Champions of the State of New Hampshire.

SKATING

During the past winter season, there have been many fine days for skating. The skating rinks are located at: Atherton Avenue, Lyons Field, Textile Field, St. Andrews, Elk's Playground, North and South Common, Navaho and two at Labine Field, one for hockey playing only and the other for general skating. Pine Hill Pool is not used as a rink. This brings the total of skating rinks up to ten (10) throughout the City.

WADING POOLS

The wading pools are located at North Common, Sullivan Park, Textile Field, Temple St., and Atherton Ave. For the safety of the children, only about ten inches of water is allowed to accumulate in the pool. These pools are equipped with a sprinkler head. The water is always running.

BASEBALL

The Babe Ruth League consists of fourteen teams. The League is known as the Greater Nashua Babe Ruth League. Boys ranging in age from thirteen to fifteen take part. They are registered with the National Babe Ruth League Inc. and play according to national rules.

The two All-Star Teams participated in the State Babe Ruth League Tournament, which was held in Laconia. Nashua's Div. I Team was defeated in their first two games of playoff. Nashua's Div. II went on to win the State Babe Ruth League Championship. They beat Manchester by a score of 2 – 0.

The Div. II Team traveled to South Burlington, Vermont for the New England Regional Tournament. The Nashua team was defeated in the quarter finals.

LITTLE LEAGUE

There are five little league parks in Nashua. One is known as North Little League, on Amherst Street, composed of six teams of fifteen boys per team.

West Little League, Textile Field, located on the corner of Seventh Street and Grand Avenue, composed of four teams of fifteen boys per team.

East Little League, on Haines Street, known as the Robert Gardner Memorial Park, composed of four teams of fifteen boys per team.

South Little League, at St. Andrews Park, on Harris Road, composed of four teams of fifteen boys per team.

Northwest Little League, on Simon Street at the Bronze Craft Field. This League also composed of four teams of fifteen boys per team.

The Minor League had another successful year in 1970. This League picks up boys who were not picked for Little League. These boys range in age from eight to twelve.

The South Minor League plays their games Monday thru Friday at Erion Field, Robinson Road. There are eight teams in this League.

The North Minor League plays their games Monday thru Friday at Navaho Playground on Broad Street. Two new teams were added to this League to bring the number of teams to eight.

The Harris Road Little League field has been reseeded and the Park-Recreation Department has now discontinued flooding on ball fields whenever possible.

SOFTBALL

There are four Girls' Softball Teams and girls up to sixteen years of age may take part in this activity.

There is also a Minor League for girls. Four teams make up this League to get girls acquainted with the game of softball.

The Sockerettes, Women's Softball Team, had another good season in 1970. The Sockerettes hosted their second Invitational Softball Tournament at Labine Field. The Sockerettes won the Invitational Softball Tournament.

Because of the demand for additional softball fields, two new fields on Greeley Street have been constructed. Labine Field has been completely renovated.

GREELEY PARK

During the summer season (1970) many people enjoyed the facilities which are located in Greeley Park. The twenty-four (24) fireplaces were used for cookout and family picnics.

This year as in the past, many youngsters enjoyed the playground equipment which includes slides, merry-go-rounds, swings, etc. There is also a small wading pool for the children's use. The twelve (12) horseshoe pits were enjoyed by many people and teams.

The plants are grown in the greenhouse at Greeley Park. The beds of flowers are planted at Greeley Park, Deschenes Oval, the Monument, Stark Square, Foster Square and other spots throughout the City.

POP WARNER FOOTBALL

In the 1970 season, there were six local teams and one traveling team. The six local teams are made up of the Indians, Broadcasters, Volts, Elks, Thomcats and Steers. The traveling team is known as the Nashua Giants, sponsored by the Park-Recreation Commission. Approximately 300 boys are in this League.

The Men's Touch Football League had a fine second season. There were six teams in this League.

PERMITS

Permits for the use of the various fields and tennis courts were issued to different teams free of charge.

PLAYGROUNDS

Many children attended the local playgrounds which were supervised by boy and girl supervisors. The supervisors organized games for the children and held various contests.

The Park-Recreation Department conducted its second annual Gold Rush Day at Greeley Park. Like 1969 this event was well received and over 500 youngsters participated in the day's event. Gold Rush Day will become a part of the summer activities for the Playground Season.

On the Fourth of July, a Field Day sponsored by the Park-Recreation Department, was held at Holman Stadium. Awards were given to the winners and refreshments were served. Approximately 400 youngsters participated in the day's events. In the evening a gigantic fireworks display was enjoyed by 10,000 people. The Park-Recreation Commission presented its second Service to Youth Award. The recipient of the award was Mr. David H. Buchanan.

For the Third Year, the New Hampshire Recreation-Parks Society held its Miss Playground Leader of New Hampshire Contest in Manchester, N. H. Nashua's contestant was Miss Jane Parker, playground supervisor at Rancourt Street.

At the close of the playground season, a playground party was held, ice-cream and candy are distributed at each area. The Recreation Director, Mr. Noel G. Trottier, chose Sunset Heights as the outstanding Playground of the Year. Debbie Piercy and Lou Ann Murray, playground supervisors, received the Scott Jewelry Award from Mr. Morris Connors from Scott's Jewelry Co. The runner-up playground was Rancourt St., Jane Parker, supervisor, received a runner-up trophy. A Special Award was presented to Mrs. Theresa Drabinowicz for her outstanding accomplishments at the Temple Street Playground.

Site work at the Lincoln Park landfill was completed and this area should be one of the finest recreation areas in New England, when all the facilities are installed.

Sunset Heights Playground was started and Haines Street received 12,300 yards of fill in preparing this area for new facilities. Both of these areas are being developed on a fifty percent matching funds basis from HUD.

ARTS & CRAFTS

Three Arts & Crafts Instructors visited the different playgrounds with leather goods, gimp articles and other items. They taught the children how to make different articles, such as stick banks, pot holders, key cases, bracelets, etc.

TENNIS

The City wide Singles and Doubles Tournament was held at the North Common Courts. The winners of the Singles were Don Chartier, champ and Bob Trowbridge, runner-up. The winners of the doubles were Don Chartier and George Marineau, runner-ups were Mike Lesieur and Rusty Lewis.

DANCES

On July 22nd and August 21st, the Park-Recreation Department sponsored two outdoor rock concerts, which were held at the Holman Stadium. Three different rock groups provided the music at the two concerts. There were well over 2,000 in attendance young and old alike.

SWIMMING POOLS

Everything ran smoothly at Centennial Pool in 1970. The swimming instructress and her assistant had large classes and these were held daily. There were five lifeguards employed at this pool.

Everything ran smoothly at the Pine Hill Pool. The swimming instructress and her assistant had classes which were held every morning. There were five lifeguards employed at this pool.

Fields Grove was not opened this year because of excess pollution of the water. Until such time as the water is depolluted, Fields Grove will remain unopened.

Aquatic Days sponsored by the Nashua Kiwanis Club was held again this year at Centennial Pool. The youngsters registered in the swimming classes participated in the races and other events. Awards were given to the winners of various races.

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

The Park-Recreation Department, working in conjunction with the Mount Hope School, took part in the first New Hampshire Special Olympics for Retarded children. This event was held at the Phillips Exeter Academy playing field, stadium and swimming pool, on June 13. Special Olympics, co-sponsored by the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, the New Hampshire Recreation & Parks Society and the Rockingham School for Special Children in Exeter, are held each year in many states to provide opportunity for sports training and athletic competition for all retarded children. Nashua youngsters did real well and captured a goodly share of first, second and third place medals.

BANQUET

Each year banquets are held for those who participated in the various leagues. At this time, trophies and awards are given out.

NASHUA HEALTH DEPARTMENT

"Rubella" Immunization Clinic
St. Christopher School
Lillian Leveille, R.N., Supvr.; Mary-Ann Laliberte, R.N.; Joyce Bickford, R.N.

Bernard T. Lavigne, Health Officer

BOARD OF HEALTH – 1970

Re-elected January 1970 by the Board of Aldermen – Two year term

CHAIRMAN
Sidney Curelop, M.D.

BOARD MEMBERS
Roger R. Dionne, M.D.
Roland G. Lebel

HEALTH DEPARTMENT STAFF

DIRECTOR
Phillip V. Hurley, M.P.H.

HEALTH OFFICER
Bernard T. Lavigne

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE SPECIALIST
Irene M. Shea, R.N. (1/5/70)

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE SUPERVISOR
Lillian M. Leveille, R.N.

COORDINATOR, DRUG ABUSE
Joseph R. Zalesky (11/9/70)

CHIEF CLERK
Cecile B. Fournier

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PHYSICIANS
James A. Sullivan, M.D.
William D. Thibodeau, M.D.
Everett A. Tuttle, Jr., M.D.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL DENTIST
Nicholas J. Panagoulias, D.M.D.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL OPTOMETRISTS
George E. Prevost, Jr., O.D.
Carl A. Quimby, O.D.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
Donald S. Sharp, Assistant Health Officer
Charles Lambert, Pollution Control Officer (6/29/70)

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Joyce Bickford, R.N.
Mary-Ann Laliberte, R.N.
Maery M. Cacace, R.N.
Marie Theriault, Clinic Aide

CLERICAL
Donna G. Olsen, Secretary to Director (11/24/70)
Laurette Hamm, Secretary, Drug Abuse (9/16/70)
Louise Renaud, Secretary
Deborah D. Rosevear, Clerk Typist (5/18/70)

PHYSICIANS PROVIDING WELL-CHILD CLINIC SERVICES

James A. Sullivan, M.D.
Herman Guiterman, M.D.
Eric W. Romanowsky, M.D.
Luther A. March, M.D.
James C. Brocoum, M.D.
Everett A. Tuttle, Jr., M.D.
Frederick R. Hyland, M.D.
Marion Fairfield, M.D.
Albert J. Murphy, M.D.
Dewi R. Brown, M.D.

TOTAL EXPENDITURES – 1970

1. Local Appropriation			$119,563.00
Expenditures			
MI	Salaries	$ 78,398.50	
MII	Utilities	669.55	
MIII	Office Expenses	2,543.32	
MIV	Health Services	20,022.85	
MV	Automotive	799.93	
MVI	Building & Grounds	–0–	
MVII	Outside Services	948.08	
MVIII	Other	1,306.74	
MIX	Capital Expenditures	5,518.38	
	Total		$110,207.35
	Unexpended Balance		9,355.65
2. Grants and Contracts			$ 8,400.00
Expenditures			
	M.C.H. Project	$ 400.00	
	Drug Abuse Project	2,913.76	
	Total		3,313.76
	Unexpended Balance		5,086.24
	Carried forward into 1971		$ 5,086.24
	Unencumbered Balance		–0–
	Net Cost of Operation		$ 8,400.00
3. ZZ Account – Public Health Center			$ 81,971.00
Expenditures			
	Purchase	$ 15,680.00	
	Renovation	19,235.15	
	Total		$ 34,915.15
Unexpended Balance		$47,055.85	(3/15/71 – $10,453.79)
Placed in escrow		$47,055.85	(3/15/71 – $10,453.79)
Unencumbered Balance		–0–	(–0–)
Net Cost of Operation			$81,971.00
4. Revenue and Reimbursements			$ 33,183.17
	Fees and Licenses	$ 7,166.00	
	Road Toll	48.65	
	MCH Nurse	2,261.51	
	School Health	23,707.01	
SUMMARY OF ALL ACCOUNTS			
	Total Available		$209,934.00
	Total Expended Including Encumbrances		$200,578.35
	Unexpended Balance	$ 9,355.65	
	Revenue and Reimbursements	33,183.17	
	Total Return	$ 42,538.82	
	Net Cost		$167,395.18

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

1970 can best be described as the year the Health Department prepared for change. In retrospect, this in itself brought considerable change. Some personnel were added, partially through support from State and Federal grants. Plans prepared in 1969 for development of a public health center were presented to the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen and received their approval. These plans included the purchase and renovation of the former St. Louis High School for Girls at 18 Mulberry Street. By the year's end it was apparent that the Nashua Public Health Center would become an operating reality before the end of January 1971.

Yes, growth and activity highlighted this year. New beginnings were planned and implemented, aimed towards assuring that the community would not only continue to receive good value for the dollars budgeted to the use of the Board of Health but would obtain an even better return on this investment.

One result of this effort as shown in the accompanying financial report was that money returned to the City from licenses and reimbursements increased tenfold. When these returns are offset against the amount of budget funds expended, it turns out this increase in personnel and services was at a smaller net cost than the operating costs for 1969. (Tables I and II)

Yet, if any complaint were to be registered against the performance of the department, it would be that we did not move far and fast enough to please everyone. It could be fairly stated that our progress was both cautious and deliberate. Many individual violations of statute and ordinance though observed and noted were not corrected or prosecuted. Many justified requests for provision of health services were not granted although received and acknowledged. There is still so much to be done that sometimes tasks seem overwhelming and available resources inadequate. It is well that personnel approached their new assignments not only with enthusiasm but also with caution.

A sound understanding of and familiarity with new regulations is essential to fairness in their interpretation. Health services already offered must be done well and not suffer because of a too rapid expansion into new service areas.

Part of the effort of this year has necessarily been spent becoming familiar and confident with the exercise of new responsibility.

In the area of environmental control, special emphasis has been put on correction of problems resulting from improper or illegal operation by business, industry and governmental units. When those who rightfully should lead and provide examples for individual citizens fail to exercise appropriate control against pollution of the environment, it seems unduly harsh to emphasize instead prosecution of the individual homeowner. A considerable portion of this special emphasis was in the form of environmental surveys, routine inspections, collection of samples for analysis and taking photographs of observable deficiencies. Besides training new personnel in "How", "When", "What", and "Why", the collection of such evidence will be of particular value if and when it becomes necessary to invoke legal sanctions.

Fortunately for the health and safety of the citizens of Nashua, 1970 was a year when efforts to abate pollution by government and industry were greatly advanced through the voluntary interest of boards and individuals themselves. At least two major firms installed new anti-pollution systems on their smokestacks. The City extended municipal sewerage into problem areas, contracted for equipment to make their sewage treatment system more efficient and continued work preparatory to beginning a comprehensive interception system to collect sewage from lines now discharging untreated wastes directly into the rivers.

The Health Department claims no credit for these voluntary efforts, but we support and endorse them. We are proud to have been able to provide some consultation on these and similar corrective actions. As the year ended, only one sizeable business firm of all those contacted by the department had failed to make reasonable progress against pollution attributed to their process wastes. Request for legal action against this firm has been filed with the City Solicitor.

In the area of medical and social services, particular emphasis was placed on reorganization of parochial school health services and intergration of well-child clinic services into the regular routine of the department's nurses. This included elimination of the part-year employment of school health nurses in favor of staffing entirely with public health nurses employed on an annual basis. Because of the interest and dedication of our staff nurses, these changes were accomplished smoothly and efficiently. Service quality has never suffered and both the quantity and the variety of services offered by these nurses has more than doubled.

Through an agreement to provide housing for the program, social worker services for persons in the Nashua area with problems of alcohol or drug abuse were doubled by the State Program on Alcoholism and Drug Abuse. Approval of a grant application submitted to he Governor's Commission on Crime and Delinquency further extended the department's role in prevention and correction of drug abuse. This grant provided funds to hire a program coordinator and clerical backup to begin shaping a concerted cooperative attach by interested local agencies against the drug problem. More detail about this project is reported below.

Records and reporting systems for all service areas have been revised and updated. The receipt of grants-in-aid monies for extension of medical services and provision of drug abuse services required a new system of bookkeeping and fiscal accounting be set up. Considerable progress has been made on this, and the new system should be fully operative in 1971.

Both the Supervisor of Nurses and the Assistant Health Officer received intensive training in epidemiology through federally supported training courses this year. The Director and the M.C.H. Nurse Specialist attended various sessions at the American Public Health Association annual meeting. The Director presented a paper on the use of mobile clinic services and served as chairman for a discussion panel at the annual meeting of the New Hampshire Social Welfare Council. Both the physician members of the Board of Health and the Director have been active in the work of the Greater Nashua Health Planning Advisory Council and its parent body, the Mid-Merrimack Health Planning Council. Members of the staff have been participants in the activities of their respective professional organizations.

TABLE I

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES 1969 AND 1970

Operating Budget 1969	
Total Appropriation	$104,064.00
Total Spent	99,690.80
Remainder	$ 4,373.20
Revenue	3,007.20
Total Return	$ 7,380.40
Net Cost of Operation	$ 96,683.60
Operating Budget 1970	
Total Appropriation	$119,563.00
Total Spent	110,207.35
Remainder	$ 9,355.65
Revenue	$ 33,183.17
Total Return	$ 42,538.82
Net Cost of Operation	$ 77,024.18

TABLE II

INCOME, REIMBURSEMENTS AND GRANTS

1969 All Fees & Licenses	$ 2,952.00
Reimbursements	
Road Toll	$ 43.68
Vaccines	11.52
TOTAL	$ 3,007.20
1970 All Fees & Licenses	$ 7,166.00
Reimbursements	
Road Toll	$ 48.65
MCH Nurse	2,261.51
School Health	23,707.01
Grants in Aid	
MCH Phys.	400.00
Crime Comm.	8,000.00
TOTAL	$41,583.17

DEPARTMENTAL SERVICES

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

In June 1970, the Health Department began themselves providing the services of the Well-Child Conference. Prior to that time, the Department had contracted with the Visiting Nurse Service of the Good Cheer Society for these services. With partial assistance from the State Division of Public Health, a Public Health Nurse Specialist was employed to initiate this program. Guidelines were drawn up and staff nurses were oriented to the program. In-service training provided to staff nurses included theory and techniques of home visitation services, clinic operation and patient referral services.

By December 31, 1970, patient services in the Well-Child Conference had more than doubled. The number of families served expanded from 60 in 1969 to 156 in 1970. The number of children receiving service increased from 120 to 306. The frequency of clinics has gone from once a month to twice a month to allow for both a physician and a nurse conference clinic each month.

In December 1969, appearance of tuberculosis in a group of children being cared for in a day-care home necessitated Health Department nurses assisting State Division of Public Health nurses in providing follow-up during 1970. Staff nurses assisted in arranging for x-rays, giving and reading skin tests and reinforcing and interpreting physicians' orders relative to routines and medications. Ten active cases were discovered on the initial investigation. One additional child from this group has become an active case during 1970. Two other children from this group have converted from a negative to a positive skin test but have not shown evidence of active disease. Periodic nursing visits were made during 1970 on all children involved in this outbreak. Only the active cases will continue to receive follow-up in 1971.

Medical records and nursing activity records systems were revised in 1970 to effect a more thorough and efficient reporting of program operation and services rendered. Nursing service manuals were developed for both the School Health Program and the Well-Child Services.

Considerable effort was expended toward design and planning of patient service areas in the new Public Health Center. Future services will continue to expand to meet growing demand as soon as this new facility is in operation and nursing personnel are added to the staff.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Clinics		81
Pre-school clinics		6
Physical examinations	187	
Visual examinations	213	
Immunizations	159	
Visual Clinics in Parochial Schools		19
Number of children tested	3,628	
Number failing test	451	
Dental Clinics – Grades 2-5-6		56
Number of children examined	1,008	
Number given dental service	315	
Screening Examinations		
Audiometric – Grade 1 and Referrals		521
Number failed	5	
Phono-Cardio-Scan		2,308
Number positive	101	
Number reviewed by physician	101	
Number referred to cardiac clinic	3	
Weighing and Measuring		2,764
Medical Evaluations		55
Special evaluations	47	
Referral to Psychiatric or Psychological	8	
Home Visits on Student Problems		343

WELL-CHILD CONFERENCE

CASE LOAD

Number of Families		156
New Admissions 1970	118	
Discharged 1970	36	
Number of Children		306
New Admissions 1970	241	
Discharged 1970	69	
Number of Home Visits		376

CLINICS

Number of Clinic Visits		404
Physical Examinations		242
Under 1 year	73	
1-2 years	48	
2-5 years	84	
5-6 years	37	
Immunizations		598
D.P.T.	224	
D.T.	6	
Polio	230	
Measles	53	
German Measles	53	
Smallpox	32	
Screening Examinations		136
TB Tine test	84	
TB Mantoux test	40	
P.K.W. Test	8	
Vision	4	
Laboratory Tests and X-ray		10
H.T.C.	1	
C.B.C.	5	
Urine	2	
X-ray	2	
Referrals		46
Visiting Nurse Service		
Prescription Assistance	29	
Orthopedic	7	
Mental Retardation	1	
Hearing Evaluation	2	
E.N.T. Consultant	1	
Surgery	2	
Dental	4	

GENERAL MEDICAL-NURSING SERVICES

Immunizations		
Number of Immunizations given		2,414
D.P.T.	277	
D.T.	18	
Polio	251	
Smallpox	255	
Measles	105	
German Measles	1,134	
Influenza (City Employees)	374	
Communicable Disease		
Number of Cases Reported		632
Clostridium	1	
Chicken Pox	112	
German Measles	10	
Serum Hepatitis	1	
Infectious Hepatitis	10	
Measles	24	
Meningococcal Meningitis	1	
Veral Meningitis	6	
Mononucleosis	7	
Mumps	285	
Mumps-Encephalitis	2	
Mumps and Meningitis	1	
Pneumonias	43	
Pneumonias–Meningitis	1	
Salmonella	37	
Scarlet Fever	28	
Shigella	3	
Staphylococcus Infections	12	
Streptococcus	13	
Tuberculosis	13	
Veneral Disease	21	
Whooping Cough	1	
Epidemiology - Patient Interviews		50
Infectious Hepatitis	10	
Salmonellosis	37	
Shigella	3	
Epidemiology-Laboratory Samples Obtained		218
Stool samples	214	
Food samples	4	
Nursing Home Visits		324
Tuberculosis	104	
Mantoux testing in the home	64	
Other communicable diseases	156	
Other Activities		
Epidemiology - Lead Poisoning	1	
Nursing Visits	3	
Locations paint sampled	2	

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

During 1970, several new programs were initiated. The hiring of a Pollution Control Officer in June 1970, helped put these programs into action. After an initial training period, his activities included the locating, licensing and inspecting of incinerators and chemical toilets, the inspection and review of plans for individual sewage disposal systems and collecting samples of water for bacteriological analysis. Considerable amounts of time were also devoted to special investigations regarding complaints of odors in the northwest and southern sections of the City.

Beginning on September 18, 1970, approximately five weeks were spent on the general environmental health survey in conjunction with the United States Public Health Service known as Phase I of the Neighborhood Environmental Evaluation and Decision System or, "NEEDS". The survey is in five phases designed to provide our community with base line data on the quality of the environment and to allow re-evaluation of environmental health conditions at various intervals of time. Phase I consisted of dividing the City into 19 neighborhoods and randomly selecting ten blocks in each neighborhood for study. The environment of each neighborhood was assessed by rating those environmental conditions existing on individual plots of land, or premises. Examples of some of the environmental conditions rated are: street conditions, evaluation of the exterior of buildings, the condition of the landscape and environmental stress such as noise, glare, air pollution and proximity to polluted bodies of water.

A new inspection report sheet for food service establishments was designed to help provide us with a more accurate record of violations regarding an establishment and as a service to the operator of an establishment by being of a more self-explanatory nature. Violations shown on an inspection report are then summarized and recorded on a record card which is designed to show a continuous record of inspections over a period of time.

In 1970, a significant amount of activity concerning new food service establishments was recorded. Most of the 23 new businesses were housed in newly constructed facilities or were in buildings extensively remodeled to meet the minimum requirements of the law.

It is planned that 1971 will bring about a more thorough coverage of existing programs and in anticipation of hiring a sanitarian, the initiation of several new programs.

In the planning stage are the following:

1. A continuous periodic sampling and testing of water from the public water supply and Salmon Brook watershed, both bacteriologically and chemically. This will incorporate the use of our recently purchased water analysis equipment which includes the ability to test for toxic and odor producing gases.

2, The regular testing of water in public and semi-public swimming pools during summer months for pH and chlorine residual.

3. The proposing of various amendments to the present food-service ordinance which would include the initiation of a grading system for all restaurants in Nashua, and a change in the fee for the operation of vending machines to reflect the number of machines licensed.

The department has stopped all use of DDT and will use a non-residual larvicide for our work on mosquito larvae control.

In 1970, we received assistance from State health agencies such as technical assistance in helping to solve various environmental problems and laboratory assistance in epidemiology, air pollution control and water pollution control. We expect that in 1971 with the help of our own improved laboratory facilities and an increase in staff, we will not have to rely as heavily upon State assistance and that the quality of our environment will be more accurately monitored and more efficiently regulated.

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

Licenses

Food Service Establishments Licensed		270
Restaurants (cafeterias, snack bars luncheonettes)	121	
Grocery Stores	30	
Commercial Food Processors (meat and fish markets)	53	
Caterers (mobile canteens, churches, etc.)	44	
Vending Machine Companies	13	
Bakeries	8	
Temporary Food Service Establishments (carnivals, fairs, etc.)	1	
Food Service Licenses Revoked		3
Restaurants (cafeterias, snack bars luncheonetts)	3	
Milk Licenses Issued		77
Retail Stores	66	
Dealers	11	
Septic System Permits		104
Requiring local approval only	92	
Requiring New Hampshire Water Supply & Pollution Control Commission approval also	12	
Incinerator Permits		67
Chemical Toilet Rental Permits		1

SANITARY INSPECTIONS

		Follow-up	Complaint	
I. Food Service	Inspections	Visits	Invest.	Re-checks
1. Restaurants	182	60	17	16
2. Retail grocery stores	27	1	12	1
3. Meat and fish markets	79	7	0	0
4. Bakeries	9	0	0	0
5. Caterers and Clubs	15	1	0	0
6. Vending Machine Companies	9	1	1	0
7. Mobile Canteens	11	1	0	0
8. Commercial Food Processors and Wholesalers	7	1	1	1
9. Institutions	12	1	1	0
10. Temporary Food Service Establishments	3	0	0	0
II. Institutions – Buildings				
1. Hotels and Motels	15	0	0	0
2. Apartment Buildings	3	1	9	1
3. Schools and Colleges	23	0	0	0
4. Mobile Home Parks	3	0	0	0
5. Foster Homes	10	0	0	0
6. Day-care Homes	45	0	0	0
7. Nursery Schools and Kindergartens	15	1	0	0
III. Septic Systems (New construction and repairs)	126	63	21	14
IV. Incinerators	52	0	6	3
V. Chemical Toilets	7	0	1	1
VI. Public and Semi-Public Swimming Pools	3	0	1	0
VII. Miscellaneous Environmental Sanitation				
1. Drainage Investigations	0	0	6	7
2. Sewerage amd Water Pollution	0	0	24	5
3. Public Water Supply	0	0	6	1
4. Air Pollution Investigations	0	0	28	8
5. Solid Waste Disposal	0	0	42	26
6. Public Toilet Facilities	0	0	2	1
7. Miscellaneous Nuisance Investigations	0	0	45	11
GRAND TOTAL	656	138	223	96

Laboratory Investigations		357
Water Samples Collected and Examined		65
For Nashua laboratory	46	
For State laboratory	19	
Milk Samples Collected and Examined		30
Plate counts	30	
Coliform counts	30	
Butterfat tests	23	

NOTE: Reports of laboratory analysis of milk shipped to Nashua as done by State operated and private laboratories are received regularly and reviewed by the Health Officer.

Food Samples Collected and Examined		57
For Nashua laboratory	10	
For State laboratory	57	
Air Pollution Filters-Collected and Data Recorded		94
For State laboratory	94	
Industrial Effluent Analysis		111
By Nashua laboratory	100	
Referred to private laboratory	11	

NOTE: Periodic reports of additional private analysis by the Granite State Tannery are received and reviewed by the Health Officer.

Miscellaneous Environmental Health Information

Complaints		
Number of complaints	248	
Number of duplicate complaints	21	
Number of visits on complaints	319	
Referred to other City Departments	26	
Referred to New Hampshire Water Supply & Pollution Control Comm.	6	
Referred to New Hampshire Air Pollution Control Agency	6	
Referred to State Division of Public Health	3	
Food Service		
Construction plans reviewed	15	
Pre-opening inspections	23	
Special investigations	3	
Visits resulting in food condemnations	7	
Inspections because of fire	2	
Poultry farm investigations	3	
Pollution Control		
Surveillance visits-Air Pollution	97	
Special investigations-Odors	44	
Special investigations-surface drainage	3	
Construction plan review-incinerator	1	
Vector Control		
Surface water areas treated for mosquito control	12	
Rabies Control		
Number of dog bites reported		140
Returned	71	
Stray dogs	17	
Not returned	52	
Other Bites Reported		17
Rodent	2	
Cat	5	
Hamster	3	
Gerbil	3	
Chipmunk	2	
Guinea Pig	1	
Squirrel	1	
Total Bites Reported		157
Subdivisions and Site Plans		
Subdivision plans approved	46	
Subdivision field investigations	11	
Site plans approved	3	
Special Site Investigations		
With City Engineer-Trailer Park proposal	2	
Area Surveys Conducted		
United States Public Health Service-Nashua NEEDS	1	
Public water supply	1	
Salmon Brook watershed	3	

DRUG ABUSE PROGRAM

The Drug Abuse project officially started community activity in November 1970. Much of the time has been spent attempting to learn more about the community. For example: who are the persons and organizations involved in the problem, what is the scope of the problem and what action, if any, has been taken to date.

High priority has been set to gather as much relevant data as possible on the subject of drugs so that we might have a more clear picture of the problem. The compiling of this statistical data from the various individuals and organizations in Nashua has been completed. It is obvious that better reporting systems are needed to help control and evaluate the problem. Forms for statistical reporting have been prepared. Initial steps have already been taken to formally initiate a new system.

Interest was expressed by school administrators and teachers to create some type of informal school drug curriculum. Therefore, at this time, we are attempting to review curricula that have been used in other school systems. We cannot set up a school drug curriculum immediately. We are, however, investigating possibilities of interim solutions. For example: field trips might be initiated for students to various drug centers so that they may witness the end results of drug abuse. These small groups could then make reports to the student body. Also, contact has been made with the area pharmacists and lawyers. There are members of these groups who are interested in donating their time and experience to the drug problem. Concrete ideas are being further explored with these groups.

The coordinator of the Drug Abuse program has participated in and helped organize meetings focusing on drug education. Adult education is, of course, an important facet of the total program. Advantage has and will be taken of all opportunities to discuss the drug problem with interested parties and organizations. New avenues must be explored in order to create more community interest and inform the general public of the factors involved in drug abuse.

Proposals were made to initiate a poster contest. The purpose of this will be to increase the level of awareness concerning overall community resources or service facilities in drug abuse, while at the same time, educate the youth with ideas of their own peer groups. It is also hoped that communication can be improved with youth groups to help us with future plans and programs.

Final plans will be made for the establishment of a drug information center in cooperation with the Chamber of Commerce. This is to be located at the new Public Health Center.

Contacts have been made with related organizations at the local, state and federal levels, in order to determine resources which might be available. Programs and ideas which are being initiated in other areas will be studied. Ideas and help from local community members will be solicited.

VITAL STATISTICS

Death Report 1970

1 January through 31 December

Burial Permits Processed	716
Nashua deaths	625
Brought here for burial	91
Disposition	
Buried in Nashua	302
Buried in New Hampshire	181
Buried out of State	107
Cremations	19
Entombments	16
Removal from Tomb	1
Selected Vital Statistics	
Fetal deaths	17
Under 1 year of age	29
1 to 5 years of age	6
5 to 10 years of age	2
10 to 15 years of age	3
15 to 20 years of age	4
Accidental deaths	34
Burial of amputated limbs	2

TABLE III

DEATH REPORT

1970

JANUARY

Total Nashua Deaths, 62; Brought here for Burial, 11; Burial in Nashua, 30; N.H., 18; Out of State, 8; Cremations, 3; Entombments, 3; Fetal Deaths, 0; Deaths under 1 yr;. 3; 1-5 yrs., 0; 5-10 yrs., 1; 10-15 yrs., 0; 15-20 yrs., 0; Burial of Amp. Limbs, 0; Accidental Deaths, 1 Auto Accident.

FEBRUARY

Total Nashua Deaths, 44; Brought here for Burial, 11; Burial in Nashua, 23; N.H., 8; Out of State, 8; Cremations, 2; Entombments, 3; Fetal Deaths, 1; Deaths Under 1 yr., 2; 1-5 yrs., 1; 5-10 yrs., 0; 10-15 yrs., 2; 15-20 yrs., 1; Burial of Amp. Limbs, 0; Accidental Deaths, 5; 1 Fall, 1 Drowning, 3 Auto Accidents.

MARCH

Total Nashua Deaths, 50; Brought here for Burial, 7; Buried in Nashua, 16; N.H., 14; Out of State, 14; Cremations, 1; Entombments, 5; Fetal Deaths, 2; Deaths Under 1 yr., 0; 1-5 yrs., 0; 5-10 yrs., 0; 10-15 yrs., 0; 15-20 yrs., 0; Burial of Amp. Limbs, 0; Accidental Deaths, 1 Asphyxia.

APRIL

Total Nashua Deaths, 46; Brought here for Burial, 8; Burial in Nashua, 16; N.H., 19; Out of State, 7; Cremations, 4; Entombments, 0; Fetal Deaths, 3; Deaths Under 1 yr., 3; 1-5 yrs., 0; 5-10 yrs., 0; 10-15 yrs., 0; 15-20 yrs., 0; Burial of Amp. Limbs, 0; Accidental Deaths, 2; 1 Fire, 1 Auto Accident.

MAY

Total Nashua Deaths, 54; Brought here for Burial, 11; Burial in Nashua, 27; N.H., 13; Out of State, 13; Cremations, 0; Entombments, 1; Fetal Deaths, 1; Deaths Under 1 yr., 1; 1-5 yrs., 3; 5-10 yrs., 0; 10-15 yrs., 0; 15-20 yrs., 0; Burial of Amp. Limbs 1; Accidental Deaths, 3; 1 Gun shot, 1 Skull Fracture, 1 Drowning.

JUNE

Total Nashua Deaths, 50; Brought here for Burial, 1; Burial in Nashua, 25; N.H., 17; Out of State, 7; Cremations, 1; Entombments, 0; Fetal Deaths, 0; Deaths under 1 yr., 2; 1-5 yrs., 0; 5-10 yrs., 0; 10-15 yrs.,0; 15-20 yrs., 0; Burial of Amp. Limb, 0; Accidental Death, 1 Skull Fracture.

JULY

Total Nashua Deaths, 51; Brought here for Burial, 9; Burial in Nashua, 24; N.H., 13; Out of State, 14; Cremations, 0; Entombments, 0; Fetal Deaths, 2; Deaths under 1 yr., 2; 1-5 yrs. 1; 5-10 yrs., 0; 10-15 yrs., 0; 15-20 yrs., 0; Burial of Amp. Limbs, 0; Accidental Deaths, 5; 1 Hanging, 1 Heroin, 1 Concussion, 2 Gun shot.

AUGUST

Total Nashua Deaths, 59; Brought here for Burial, 7; Buried in Nashua, 42; N.H., 10; Out of State, 1; Cremations, 5; Entombments, 1; Fetal Deaths, 3; Deaths Under 1 yr., 1; 1-5 yrs. 0; 5-10 yrs., 0; 10-15 yrs., 0; 15-20 yrs., 1; Burial of Amp. Limbs, 0; Accidental Deaths, 4; 2 Gun Shot, 1 Crib Death, 1 Auto Accident.

SEPTEMBER

Total Nashua Deaths, 26; Brought here for Burial, 10; Burial in Nashua, 12; N. H., 12; Out of State, 2; Cremations, 0; Entombments, 0; Fetal Deaths, 0; Deaths, Under 1 yr., 3; 1-5 yrs., 1; 5-10, 0; 10-15, 0; 15-20 yrs., 1; Burial of Amp. Limbs, 0; Accidental Deaths, 2; 1 Auto Accident, 1 Fall.

OCTOBER

Total Nashua Deaths, 65; Brought here for Burial, 4; Burial in Nashua, 29; N.H., 26; Out of State, 10; Cremations, 1; Entombments, 0; Fetal Deaths, 2; Deaths Under 1 yr., 4; 1-5 yrs., 0; 5-10 yrs, 0; 10-15 yrs., 0; 15-20 yrs., 0; Burial of Amp. Limb, 0; Accidental Deaths, 2 Auto Accidents.

NOVEMBER

Total Nashua Deaths, 53; Brought here for Burial, 7; Burial in Nashua, 25; N.H., 12; Out of State, 14; Cremations, 2; Entombments, 0; Fetal Deaths, 2; Deaths Under 1 yr., 2; 1-5 yrs., 0; 5-10 yrs., 1; 10-15 yrs., 1; 15-20 yrs., 0; Burial of Amp. Limb, 0; Accidental Deaths, 5; 1 Skull Fracture, 1 Gun Shot, 3 House Fire.

DECEMBER

Total Nashua Deaths, 64; Brought here for Burial, 5; Burial in Nashua, 33; N.H., 19; Out of State, 9; Cremations, 0; Entombments, 3; Fetal Deaths, 1; Deaths Under 1 yr., 6; 1-5 yrs., 0; 5-10 yrs,, 0; 15-20 yrs., 1; Burial of Amp. Limb, 1; Accidental Deaths, 3; 2 Auto Accidents, 1 Crib Death.

Totals: Nashua Deaths, 625; Brought here for Burial, 91; Buried in Nashua, 302; N. H., 181; Out of State, 107; Cremations, 19; Entombments, 16; Removal from Tomb, 1; Fetal deaths, 17; Under 1 year of age 29; 1 to 5 years of age, 6; 5 to 10 years of age, 2; 10 to 15 years of age, 3; 15 to 20 years of age, 4; Accidnetal deaths, 34; Burial of amputated 5 to 10 years of age, 2; 10 to 15 years of age, 3; 15 to 20 years of age, 4; Accidental deaths, 34; Burial of amputated

Total Burial Permits issued in 1970 – 717.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES AND LIBRARIAN

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY – 1970

The Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, President ex-officio, President of the Board of Aldermen, Maurice L. Arel, Trustee ex-officio.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Frank B. Clancy, Chairman

Mrs. Eliot A. Carter
Donald W. Erion
Elwin A. March
Reverend Walter C. Righter
The Honorable Edward J. Lampron
S. Robert Winer, Secretary

STAFF OF THE NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

LIBRARIAN

Joseph G. Sakey

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN

SECRETARY

Miss Marion C. Seavey

LIBRARIANS

*Miss Rachel A. Sanborn	Supervisor, Adult Services
Mrs. Marjorie W. Baker	Supervisor, Adult Services
Miss Dorothy E. Harris	Supervisor, Bookmobile
Mrs. Joan A. Hopkins	Supervisor, Catalog Department
Mrs. Louise C. Price	Supervisor, Chandler Memorial Library
Mrs. Joyce Hubbard	Supervisor, Children's Services
Mrs. Florence C. Shepard	Readers' Adviser

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Mrs. Edith V. McEvoy	Circulation, Hunt Library
Mrs. Emma M. Tostevin	Order Librarian, Hunt Library
Mrs. Marjorie E. Champagne	Catalog-Typist, Hunt Library
Mrs. Susan G. Howes	Catalog-Typist, Hunt Library
Mrs. Elizabeth D. Jackson	Periodicals Librarian, Hunt Library
Mrs. Holly D. Hill	Hunt Library
*Mrs. Yvette Descoteaux	Hunt Library
Miss Anne E. Haskell	Hunt Library
Mr. Jeffrey A. Kent	Hunt Library
Mrs. Sara L. Herr	Hunt Library
Mrs. Pauline E. Anderson	Hunt Library
Mrs. Norma P. Rowley	Hunt Library
Miss Linda J. Edelstein	Children's Room, Hunt Library
Mr. Robert C. Frost	Children's Room, Hunt Library
Miss M. Etta Lovejoy	Children's Assistant, Chandler Library
Miss Julia Papadopoulos	Chandler Memorial Library
Miss Julia N. Wyrwicz	Chandler Memorial Library
Mrs. Carol K. Pickard	Bookmobile
Mr. Cyril F. Richards	Bookmobile
Mr. Roger J. Delude, Jr.	Bookmobile

ADULT PART-TIME STAFF

Miss Faith G. Flythe	Chandler Memorial Library
Miss Joanne C. Gabletsa	Chandler Memorial Library
Mr. Guy A. Parent	Chandler Memorial Library
Mrs. Lorraine Drouin	Hunt Library
*Mrs. Marcella St.Denis	Hunt Library
Mrs. Helen M. Sughrue	Hunt Library
Mrs. Marion E. Cason	Hunt Library

JANITORS

*Mr. August J. Lavoie	Chandler Memorial Library
Mr. Gerard N. Dumont	Chandler Memorial Library
Mr. Arthur Maragianis	Hunt Library
Mrs. Mable D. Small	Hunt Library

*Resigned

TRUSTEES REPORT FOR 1970

To The Honorable Dennis J. Sullivan, Mayor of the City of Nashua, the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua, and the citizens of the City of Nashua:

The Board of Trustees of the Public Library of Nashua have the honor of presenting its Annual Report of the activities of the Nashua Public Library in 1970. The Librarian appends hereto his report for the past year.

The year 1970 was the most eventful and significant in the one hundred and three-year history of the Nashua Library. In April 1970 we broke ground in the Park Street area for the new library and the balance of the year found all parties concerned with the construction of the library working diligently towards the completion of the new building in mid-1971. At the end of 1970 the new building was more than fifty percent (50%) completed.

To the Joint Aldermanic and Trustees Library Study and Building Committee, the City Librarian, Carter and Woodruff, architects for the new building; Harvey Construction Company, Inc., the general contractor; and Arthur O. Gormley, Jr., Esq., counsel to the Joint Committee, we express our deep appreciation for their splendid efforts. The combination of long experience, earlier planning for the new building, familiarity with the peculiar problems of this new facility and cooperative efforts has made this progress possible in 1970.

The building, which will be a three-story structure, located at the junction of Park and Court Streets, will be fully described in materials now being prepared for distribution late this year. The three-story building, a solution arrived at by the architects, is an exciting expression of one aspect of Nashua's educational commitment. This new facility will be a source of pride to all who use it and to Eliot A. Carter and the City of Nashua who made it possible.

Nineteen hundred and seventy was the first year in over four decades that the library has been without the services of Miss Rachel A. Sanborn who resigned from the staff. Miss Sanborn was a conscientious and effective head of reference. She will be missed by the Trustees, the staff and the patrons of the Nashua Public Library.

Bricks and mortar and an up-to-date collection of books cannot in themselves make for an excellent library service. Special recognition must be given to an outstandingly loyal and capable staff and to Joseph G. Sakey, Librarian, to whom we once again express our appreciation for a job well done.

Again, no chairman can operate effectively without the whole-hearted support and assistance of the members of the Board of Trustees, which it has been my good fortune to have received in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

s/ Frank B. Clancy
Chairman
Board of Trustees
Public Library of Nashua

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

1970

This has been an active and an invigorating year for the Librarian and for those on the staff who have been involved with the planning and preparation for the opening of the new library.

Some of the major problems in which the staff and Librarian have been engaged during 1970 included the following:

What staff is required for the new library? What new skills must the library have? What staff reorganization or restructuring is required? What major problems will face the library in the move?

What will be the short–and long–term effect on student use of the public library? Can students properly be served without adequate school libraries? What cooperative steps can the public library take to insure that the student population, teachers and others engaged in the educational process are adequately served?

What will be the status of the Chandler Library when the new facility is opened? What effective steps or changes can take place at Chandler which will make it a more effective instrument in serving the neighborhood when the new library is opened?

What is the most effective way to move into the new library which will insure the least disruption of service and without taxing the physical capabilities of the library staff?

In the course of solving these problems the staff and I have developed a welter of data. The data, put into report form, will be presented to the Trustees for action in 1971.

Inter-Library Cooperation

More and more is being said each year throughout the country and in New Hampshire about the possibility and the necessity of cooperation between and among various library institutions. This is a noble goal and one with which your Librarian and his staff wholeheartedly agree and have worked for diligently.

Nashua has always been a leader of inter-institutional cooperation and for years has provided its facilities and its services without charge to many libraries and institutions outside the City.

This year, in spite of Nashua's record, the New Hampshire State Library Commission voted to cut out State Aid (approximately $2,400.00) and to cut off the film and catalog services to the Nashua Public Library because Nashua refused, at this time, to adopt a Statewide Borrower's Card. This unwarranted punitive action against Nashua by the New Hampshire State Library Commission is an unfortunate development for New Hampshire librarianship. If this action is not reversed, it can errode the heart, spirit and confidence of interlibrary cooperation.

Nashua shall continue to explore all opportunities for future inter-institutional cooperation which promises to improve our library's effectiveness and to provide either economic relief or sustenance.

Personnel

After more than forty years of service Rachel A. Sanborn resigned from the staff of the Nashua Public Library on January 15, 1970. Miss Sanborn's loyalty to and love of the institution was large. Her dedication and great skill, unique. Her knowledge of books, prodigious. Her enthusiasm and zest for her work, contagious. Her approach to the problems of the young and old was sympathetic and understanding. Miss Sanborn had few peers in her profession. She will be sorely missed by the staff, the library patrons and especially by me.

The year also saw the resignation of Yvette Descoteaux. Mrs. Marjorie W. Barker was appointed to Supervisor of Adult Services; she will fill Miss Sanborn's position. She came to us emminently qualified from Prince Georges County Memorial Library at Hyattsville, Maryland. Roger J. Delude, Jr., Robert C. Frost, Norma P. Rowley and Pauline E. Anderson were appointed to Library Assistant I positions.

This has also been a year of expanded library programming and circulation. Circulation has reached an all-time high of 438,608 materials or a ten percent increase over 1969. Chandler Memorial Library increased its circulation by approximately fifteen percent – a total of 98,876 – and the Bookmobile continues to show progressive growth with an annual circulation of 110, 022.

Interlibrary loan transactions totaled 2,552 – an increase of 1, 963 volumes over 1969. Ten thousand, seven hundred and twenty-two books were added to the library's collection, 736 of which were gifts made to the library.

The year 1970 was a busy one for the Librarian and his staff. It was one of accomplishment and great promise for the future.

In conclusion I want to thank every member of the library staff, the Board of Library Trustees and the Joint Aldermanic and Trustees Library Study and Building Committee who have helped make 1970 a good year. Special thanks and acknowledgment must be given to Marion C. Seavey, library office secretary, whose ability, patience, perserverance and calmness have prevailed and been contagious.

Respectfully submitted,

s/ Joseph G. Sakey
Joseph G. Sakey
Librarian

JANUARY

BOOK ACQUISITIONS – 1970

	Volumnes Purchased	Gift Volumnes	Total Volumes Added
Adult			
Fiction	1,633	70	1,703
Non-Fiction	5,321	368	5,689
Total	6,954	438	7,392
Juvenile			
Fiction	1,147	70	1,217
Non-Fiction	1,885	228	2,113
Total	3,032	298	3,330
GRAND TOTAL	9,986	736	10,722
Films			13
Filmstrips			44
Phonograph Records			760
Total Material Acquired			11,539
Books Withdrawn	3,167		
Books Mended	8,270		
Books Rebound	1,922		

FILMS – 1970

Total Films Circulated

1,092

	Showings	Audience
Inside library	106	3,209
Outside Library	986	40,710
Total	1,092	43,919

CIRCULATION OF LIBRARY MATERIALS

	Hunt	Bookmobile	Chandler	Totals
BOOKS				
Adult Fiction	44,216	14,238	25,102	83,556
Adult Non-Fiction	67,966	6,928	22,173	97,067
Interlibrary Loan	2,459	0	93	2,552
Periodicals	9,726	2,603	4,623	16,952
Foreign Language	0	3	757	760
Total	124,367	23,772	52,748	200,887
Juvenile Fiction	40,800	36,807	21,440	99,047
Juvenile Non-Fiction	27,577	32,386	15,873	75,836
Institutional Services	30,842	16,486	3,640	50,968
Periodicals	1,044	571	630	2,245
Total	100,263	86,250	41,583	228,096
1970 Total Adult and Juvenile	224,630	110,022	95,331	428,983
1969 Total Adult and Juvenile	197,795	104,890	86,680	389,365
NON-BOOK MATERIALS				
Recordings	3,902		2,571	6,473
Films	0		1,092	1,092
Art & Sculpture Reproductions	417		3	420
Microfilm	236		0	236
Other:				
Pamphlets	503		134	637
Sheet Music	0		47	47
Maps	0		14	14
Photocopies	22		684	706
Total	5,080	0	4,545	9,625
1970 Total All Materials	229,710	110,022	98,876	438,608
1969 Total All Materials				400,122

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS
CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1970
CITY TREASURER – CUSTODIAN

	Cost	1970 Earned	Market
HUNT FUND:			
U.S. Treas. Bond 1978/83 3¼% due 6/15, 12/15	$10,000.00	$ 325.00	$ 7,150.00
Nashua Trust Savings Acct. No. 67711 4½% 1/1, 4/1, 7/1, 10/1	968.82	29.14	968.82
Total Hunt Fund	$10,968.82	$ 354.14	$ 8,118.82

HUSSEY FUND:			
U.S. Treas. Bonds (6) 1978/83 3¼% 6/15, 12/15	$ 9,500.00	$ 308.76	$ 6,792.50
First Federal Savings No. 5874, 5% 3/31, 6/30, 9/30, 12/31	1,319.29	63.94	1,319.29
Nashua Federal Savings No. 3320, 5% 3/31,6/30,9/30,12/31	2,323,27	130.98	2,323.27
Nashua Trust Co. (90) No. 217, 5% 1/1, 4/1, 7/1, 10/1	6,797.82	329.51	6,797.82
Indian Head Nat'l. Bank (90) No. 2097, 5%, 1/1, 4/1, 7/1, 10/1	3,547.48	169.83	3,547.48
Bank of N.H. (90) No. 58, 5% 3/31, 6/30, 9/30, 12/31	3,532.82	171.24	3,532.82
Total Hussey Fund	$27,020.68	$1,174.26	$24,313.18
HARRIS FUND:			
U.S. Treas. Bonds (4) 1978/83, 3¼%, 6/15, 12/15	$16,500.00	$ 536.26	$11,797.50
Indian Head Nat'l. Bank (90) No. 1271, 5%, 4/1, 10/1	11,516.04	533.19	11,516.04
Bank of N.H. (90) No. 57, 5% 2/1, 5/1, 8/1, 11/1	1,636.47	79.32	1,636.47
Total Harris Fund	$29,652.51	$1,148.77	$24,950.01
JACQUITH FUND:			
Nashua Trust Co., No. 218, 5% 1/1, 4/1, 7/1, 10/1	$ 960.62	$ 46.55	$ 960.62
ALFRED E. SMITH FUND:			
Bank of N.H. (90) No. 137, 5% 3/31, 6/30, 9/30, 12/31	$ 5,774.72	$ 307.54	$ 5,774.72
EDWARD C. AND HELEN B. SMITH MEMORIAL FUND:			
Bank of N.H. (90) No. 67168, 5% 3/31, 6/30, 9/30, 12/31	$ 647.65	$ 28.34	$ 647.65
ADA B. HARKAWAY FUND:			
State of Israel Bond 1980, 4% 6/1, 12/1	$ 500.00	$ 20.00	No Market
Indian Head Nat'l. Bank No. 60223, 4½%, 1/31, 4/30, 7/31, 10/31	81.69	3.77	81.69
Total Ada B. Harkaway Fund	$ 581.69	$ 23.77	$ 81.69
N. H. STATE LIBRARY COMMISSION GRANT:			
Nashua Federal Savings & Loan No. 31834, 5%, 3/31, 6/30, 9/30, 12/31	$ 6,299.03	$ 308.14	$ 6,299.03
TOTAL LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS	$81,905.72	$3,391.51	$71,145.72

ANALYSIS OF E.A. CARTER LIBRARY FUND

Sale of 9522 shares		
Nashua Corp. Stock, 1-17-69		$407,936.34
Sale of 9289 shares		
Nashua Corp. Stock, 8-8-69		372,120.73
Total Funds from sale		$780,057.07
EARNINGS:		
Stock Dividends prior to sale, 3- 6-69	$ 1,021.79	
Stock Dividends prior to sale, 6- 6-69	1,021.79	
Interest on deposits through, 12-31-70	2,514.39	
Interest on investments through, 12-31-70	75,201.78	
		$ 79,759.75
Total Funds available through, 12-31-70		$859,816.82
Sale of 9856 Shares, 1-18-71	$342,337.23	
Additional income January maturities	6,135.67	
		$348,472.90
Less-Construction Payments		
12-18-70	$114,357.90	
1-22-71	132,443.98	
2-17-71	119,301.30	
		$366,103.18
		($ 17,630.28)
Available Funds 2-18-71		$842,186.54

FUND INVESTMENTS
Bank of New Hampshire

776	4-30-70	3-1-71	305	7.0	$100,000.00	$ 5,930.54
775	4-30-70	5-1-71	365	7.5	125,000.00	9,375.00
974	10-10-70	4-19-71	182	5.0	7,312.00	184.84
1021	1-6-71	3-8-71	61	5.5	100,000.00	931.95
1022	1-6-71	4-6-71	90	5.625	200,000.00	2,812.50
1035	1-27-71	6-1-71	125	5.0	100,000.00	1,736.11
1036	1-27-71	7-1-71	155	5.0	100,000.00	2,152.78
1037	1-27-71	8-1-71	187	5.0	100,000.00	2,597.22
Bank Book No. 80526 Bank of N.H.					9,874.54	–
Total 2-18-71					$842,186.54	$ 25,720.94
Yield through 2-18-71						85,895.42
Total Yield						$111,616.36

s/Irving J. Gallant – Treasurer – City of Nashua

BANK OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
1-352N CHANDLER MEMORIAL FUND
REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	
Investments	$62,486.45
Principal Cash	1,996.77
	$64,486.45
INCOME ACCOUNT	
Balance	$ 22.50

Bank of New Hampshire, National Association
s/ George K Bradford – Vice President

SECURITY LIST – INCOME ACCOUNT
1-352N CHANDLER MEMORIAL FUND

	NAME	BOOK VALUE	INCOME
	BONDS		
5M	American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4 3/8–10/1/96	$ 4,962.50	$ 218.75
5M	Columbia & Southern Ohio Electric 8 – 12/1/765,071.00		–
3M	Southern Pacific Co. Eq. Tr. 6½ – 3/1/73	3,018.30	195.00
2M	Southern Rwy. Eq. Tr. 6 1/8 – 11/1/79	2,000.00	122.50
3M	Southern Rwy. Eq. Tr. 6 – 3/1/72	2,989.47	180.00
5M	U.S. Treasury Bonds 4 – 8/15/71	4,970.31	200.00
10M	U.S. Treasury Notes 7¼ – 5/15/74	10,078.13	–
10M	U.S. Treasury Notes 8 – 2/15/77	10,287.50	–
	Southern Pacific Co. Eq. Tr. 4 3/8 – 9/1/70	–	43.75
	U.S. Treasury Notes 5 – 11/15/70	–	500.00
Shares	PREFERRED STOCK		
60	Int. Tel & Tel 2.25 Cum. Conv. Pfd.	2,233.07	61.50
	COMMON STOCKS		
	Hartford Fire Ins. (exchanged for I T & T pfd.)	–	63.00
50	American Can Co.	1,759.88	110.00
36	Bank of America	1,383.13	79.20
20	Boston Edison Co.	967.18	44.00
75	Central Maine Power Co.	1,541.09	109.50
45	Chase Manhattan Bank	1,125.56	81.00
30	Chemical Bank New York Trust	1,106.90	78.00
80	Gulf Oil Corporation	1,187.21	120.00
40	INA Corp.	1,914.05	56.00
100	Public Service Co. of N.H.	1,989.13	160.00
50	Southern Natural Gas Co.	952.53	70.00
40	Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey	1,675.55	150.00
30	Texaco Inc.	1,273.96	48.00
	Amoskeag Savings Bank - closed savings account	–	120.44
	Bank of N. H. NA closed savings account	–	52.91
	Nashua Trust Co. closed savings account	–	229.96
	Merchants Savings Bank closed savings account	–	123.46
	Total Investments	62,486.45	
	Principal Cash	1,996.77	
		$64,483.22	
	Total Income		$3,216.97
	Accrued Interest Paid from Income Account		
	U.S. Treasury Notes 8– 2/15/77		36.96
	Columbia & Southern Ohio Electric 8 – 12/1/76		1.11
	Total		$3,178.90

THE BANK OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

RECEIPTS

City Appropriation	$276,694.38	
Retroactive Adjustments	4,745.36	
		$281,439.74

EXPENDITURES

Payroll	$189,662.52	
Telephone	1,062.56	
Electricity	2,633.88	
Water	102.88	
Postage	1,252.00	
Office Supplies and Services	8,855.03	
Furniture and Equipment	2,376.32	
Building Supplies and Services	652.71	
Building Repairs and Services	2,923.94	
Heating	2,143.87	
Miscellaneous	544.50	
Petty Cash, etc.	1,359.59	
Books	41,977.74	
Binding	6,788.74	
Periodicals	5,252.54	
Microfilm	2,993.62	
Gaylord Charging Machine	210.00	
Bookmobile Maintenance	1,367.03	
Films	2,241.48	
	$274,400.95	
Unexpended Balance	7,038.79	
		$281,439.74

Fines and lost book charges expended for purchase of books	5,708.15
Copying Machine charges deposited in City Surplus	1,436.88

POLICE DEPARTMENT ROSTER

December 31, 1970

COMMISSIONERS

Allan M. Barker, Chairman — Term Expires September 1, 1972
Daniel R. W. Murdock, Clerk — Term Expires September 1, 1971

CHIEF

Paul J. Tracy

DEPUTY CHIEF

Eugene E. Tafe

CAPTAINS

Robert Belanger
Bruno Boudreau
Frederick Gutherz
Armand Roussel

CAPTAIN INSPECTORS

Donald Boyer

LIEUTENANTS

Gerald Dube
Michael Patinsky
William Quigley

LIEUTENANT INSPECTORS

Robert Barry
Benoit Lavoie

INSPECTORS

William Burns, Sgt.
Aime Jalbert
Edward Largy

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Nicholas T. Dahl

SERGEANTS

Roland Anctil
Michael Blekitas
Everett Costa
Maurice Dichard
Edward Dolan
Maurice Levesque
Norbert Marquis

PATROLMEN

Ernest Beauchemin
William Hill
Roland Poliquin
Gerard Bergeron
William Isbill
Fred Powers
Stephen Boucher
Stanley Karczewski
Robert Ravenelle
Norman Boudreau
Donald Kasper
Frederick Robinson
Edward Brousseau
Harold Knight
Robert Roy
Kenneth Bryson
Leon Lagasse
Richard Silva
*Joseph Burtt
Raymond Landry
James Slattery
Richard Caron
Clifton Largy
Robert Spencer
Russell Caron
Robert Lavoie
Peter Swabowicz
Anthony DiGregorio
Lionel LeBlanc
Alfred Theriault
Ronald Dowling
Anton Lonnroth
Frank Urban
Robert Eastman
Robert Marchenonis
Joseph Voveris
Paul Gagnon
Leo Martin
George Watts
Lawrence Galipeault
Floyd Pearcy
John Zaccagnini

*Suspended

OFFICE MANAGER
Betty Jane Green

TRAFFIC CLERK
Marie Reehkemmer

RECORDS CLERK
June Kamieniecki

INSPECTORS CLERK
Juliette Lavoie

PAYROLL CLERK
Maleeka Mahfuz

JUNIOR CLERKS

Linda Lloyd — Aline Bazin

CUSTODIANS

Leo Soucy — John Plante

TELEPHONE OPERATORS

Loretta Gagnon — Lucille Jauron — Agnes Warrington

PART-TIME PERSONNEL

Terry Corbett, Steno-Clerk — Mary Kiratsos, Clerk

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Daniel Adkins	2nd year	Richard George	2nd year
Albert April	1st year	Donald Hamel	2nd year
John Boissonneault	2nd year	Anthony Koch	1st year
Roland Bouchard	1st year	Donald Lemoine	1st year
Charles Burnett	2nd year	James Rasmussen	1st year
Joseph Burrows	2nd year	William Rawnsley	2nd year
Thomas Byrne	1st year	Ronald Raymond	2nd year
Raymond Cabana	2nd year	John Robbins	1st year
John DiPietro	2nd year	John Siemanowicz	1st year
Richard Gagnon	1st year	Gary Watson	1st year
Wendell Gaignard	1st year	Lawrence Wedick	1st year
Andrew Gaudreau	1st year	Paul Wesinger	1st year

SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS

Romona Anderson	Claire Lamb
Rita Belanger	Doris Lancourt
Rita Bouchard	Lillian Lavallee
Isabelle Brousseau	Pauline Matsis
Johanna Caron	Rachel Noel
Anne Duston	Rita Paradise
Beatrice Farland	Loretta Robbins
Bernice Gaudreau	Stella Rogers
Pauline Habery	Janice Trembly
Alice Hanson	Lucienne Vaillancourt
Marguerite Hargreaves	Nancy Wallace
Linda Kierstead	Frances Ward

METER MAIDS

Mildred LaFrance — Janice Peringer

	Commissioners	2	
1	Chief of Police		
1	Deputy Chief		
4	Captains		
1	Captain Inspector		
3	Lieutenants		
2	Lieutenant Inspectors		
3	Inspectors		
–	Auto Fleet Supervisor		
1	Administrative Assistant		
7	Sergeants		
42	Patrolmen		
10	Special Officers 2nd		
14	Special Officers 1st	89	Uniform Personnel
	Crossing Guards	24	
	Meter Maids	2	
	Clerks	11	
	Custodian	1	
		129	Total Personnel

Strength Table December 31, 1970

	Authorized	Actual	Difference	Changes
Commissioners	3	2	-1	
Chief of Police	1	1		
Deputy Chief	1	1		
Captains	4	4		
Captain Inspectors	1	1		
Lieutenants	3	3		
Lieutenant Inspectors	2	2		
Inspectors	3	3		
Auto Fleet Supervisor	1	-	-1	
Administrative Assistant	1	1		
Sergeants	7	7		
Patrolmen	46	42	-4	+1
Special Officers 2nd	14	10	-4	-1
Special Officers 1st	6	14	+8	-1
Crossing Guards	24	24		
Meter Maids	2	2		
Clerks	10	11	+1	
Custodian	1	1		
	130	129	-1	-1

During 1970 The Nashua Police Department.....

Logged	23,032	requests for police service
Transported	2,355	patients by ambulance
Answered	383	burglar alarms
Protected	965	money transfers
Checked	1,448	vacant homes
Found	2,219	business premises unsecured
Reported	38	street lights out
Traveled	657,815	miles patrolling city streets
Investigated	1,011	reported Class I offenses
Charged	2,014	persons with offenses
Charged	2,600	persons for moving motor vehicle violations
Charged	227	persons for parking violations
Tagged	36,513	vehicles for illegal parking
Processed	2,647	accident reports
Investigated	4	motor vehicle fatalities
Located	46	missing persons
Expended	$876,266.35	for salaries
Expended	$107,401.24	for operating expenses
Expended	$ 23,890.16	for capital equipment
Escrow 1971	$ 3,261.50	for December 1970 expenses
Returned	$ 10,702.75	in unexpended funds to City Treasurer
Collected	$ 48,029.53	in revenue

Personnel Data

14 men, or 16% – have been on the Department one year or less
20 men, or 23% – have been on two years
19 men, or 21% – have been on three through five years
18 men, or 20% – have been on six through ten years
13 men, or 15% – have been on eleven through twenty years
4 men, or 5% – have been on over twenty years

88 men, 100%

ANNUAL RETURN OF PART 1 OFFENSES

	Classification	1970 Actual Offenses	Number Cleared*	% Cleared	1969 % Cleared Nationally
1.	Criminal Homicide				
	a. Murder	3	2	67	86.1
	b. Manslaughter by Negligence	2	1		83.5
2.	Forcible Rape Total	0	0	–	55.9
	a. Rape by Force	0	0		
	b. Assault to Rape-Attempts	0	0		
3.	Robbery Total	7	7	100	26.9
	a. Armed-Any Weapon	4	3		
	b. Strong-Arm–No Weapon	3	4		
4.	Assault Total	124	107	86	64.7
	a. Gun	3	3		
	b. Knife	8	8		
	c. Other Dangerous Weapon	5	5		
	d. Hands, Fists, Feet, etc. Aggravated	2	2		
	e. Other Assaults	106	89		
5.	Burglary	134	57	43	18.9
	a. Forcible Entry	93	38		
	b. Unlawful Entry–No Force	37	19		
	c. Attempted Forcible Entry	4	0		
6.	Larceny–Theft				17.9
	a. $50.00 and over in Value	106	31	29	
	b. Under $50.00 in Value	175	132	75	
7.	Auto Theft Total	154	30	19	17.9
	TOTAL 1970	705	367	52	
	TOTAL 1969	718	359	50	20.6

*To clear a case, investigation must definitely establish the identity of the offender. The recovery of property does not clear a case.

Classification	1970 Actual Offenses	1969 Offenses Nationally per 100,000 Inhabitants	1970 Offenses Nashua Adjusted *1
1. Criminal Homicide	3*	7.2	5.4
2. Forcible Rape	0	18.1	
3. Robbery	7	147.4	12.7
4. Aggravated Assault	18	151.8	32.6
5. Burglary	134	965.6	242.5
6. Larceny over $50.00	106	749.3	191.9
7. Auto Theft	154	431.8	278.7
TOTAL	422	2,471.1	763.8

*Does not include manslaughter by negligence. *1 Adjustments made on a basis of 1970 estimated Nashua Population of 55,400 (X1.81)

TYPE AND VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED 1970

Listed According to F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reports Classification*

Type of Property	Stolen	Recovered	% Recovered Nashua	% Recovered Nationally *1
Currency	$ 18,042.43	$ 2,200.84	12%	9%
Jewelry	6,272.00	182.00	3%	8%
Furs	0.00	0.00	–	5%
Clothing	1,855.84	793.34	43%	14%
Automobiles	201,054.95	135,393.20	67%	80%
Miscellaneous	40,449.20	10,247.58	25%	13%
TOTAL	$267,674.42	$148,816.96	56%	47%

In Nashua during 1970, one hundred fifty-four (154) cars were stolen, one hundred and two (102) were recovered.

*National Data taken from Uniform Crime Reports released August 13, 1970.

1970

ASSAULTS ON POLICE OFFICERS

Nashua Officers Assaulted With Injury	National Rate per 100 Officers 1969	Nashua Rate– Adjusted * 1970
9	5.7	10

*Based on Nashua Police Roster of 91 actual Uniform Personnel. This figure includes 2 Meter Maids.

POLICE EMPLOYMENT DATA

Average number of Police Department Uniform Personnel per 1,000 inhabitants

1970 Nashua	1969 National	1969 New England	1969 New England Cities 25,000 to 50,000
1.6	2.2	2.1	1.8

CIVILIAN POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

Percentage of total Police Department Employees

1970 Nashua	1969 National	1969 Cities 25,000 to 50,000
11.6	12.5	10.4

Police Department employs 12 civilian personnel.

National & Regional data taken from 1969 Uniform Crime Reports released August 1970.

SCHEDULE A

NASHUA POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORTS OF ARRESTS AND CONVICTIONS IN 1970

	Total Persons Arrested	Total Summonsed	Total Charged	Found Guilty of Offense Charged
Criminal Homicide	3	0	3	0
Rape	0	0	0	0
Robbery	9	0	9	0
Aggravated Assault	24	0	24	0
Burglary	96	0	96	2
Larceny	161	2	163	116
Auto Theft	39	0	39	20
Other Assaults	87	1	88	57
Arson	2	0	2	0
Forgery & Counterfeiting	1	0	1	0
Fraud	24	0	24	0
Embezzlement	3	0	3	0
Stolen Property; buying, etc.	1	0	1	0
Vandalism	25	0	25	22
Weapons, carrying, possessing	14	0	14	7
Prostitution	3	0	3	3
Sex Offenses	11	0	11	7
Narcotic Drug Laws	92	0	92	40
Gambling	3	0	3	3
Offenses Against the Family	35	1	36	21
Driving while Intoxicated	263	0	263	237
Liquor Laws	111	1	112	102
Drunkeness	526	0	526	518
Disorderly Conduct	119	0	119	101
Vagrancy	8	0	8	8
All Other Offenses	333	16	349	176
GRAND TOTAL	1,993	21	2,014	1,440

Traffic Arrests (includes summonses) – 2,827

PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE

Part I and Part II Offenses as Classified by F.B.I.

CATEGORY I

		1969	1970
1.	Criminal Homicide	1	3
2.	Forcible Rape	2	0
3.	Robbery	7	9
4.	Aggravated Assault	7	24
5.	Burglary	78	96
6.	Larceny	106	163
7.	Auto Theft	39	39

CATEGORY II

8.	Other Assaults	102	88
9.	Arson	3	2
10.	Forgery	0	1
11.	Fraud	13	24
12.	Embezzlement	2	3
13.	Stolen Property, Etc.	0	1
14.	Vandalism	14	25
15.	Weapons	8	14
16.	Prostitution	0	3
17.	Sex Offenses	6	11
18.	Narcotic Drug Laws	66	92
19.	Gambling	4	3
20.	Offenses Against Family	41	36
21.	Driving While Intoxicated	212	263
22.	Liquor Laws	72	112
23.	Drunkeness	407	526
24.	Disorderly Conduct	98	119
25.	Vagrance	5	8
26.	All Other Offenses (except traffic)	201	349
	TOTAL PART I & II	1,494	2,014
	Persons Charged with Traffic Offenses	2,412	2,827
	GRAND TOTAL Persons Charged All Categories	3,906	4,841
	Parking Meter Violations	31,471	36,513

SUMMARY OF NASHUA MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Type of Accident	1969 All Accidents	1969 Persons Killed	1969 Persons Injured	1970 All Accidents	1970 Persons Killed	1970 Persons Injured
Motor Vehicle:						
Ran off Road	22	0	7	11	–	6
Overturned	13	3	10	7	–	2
Pedestrian	67	3	66	46	1	45
In Traffic	1758	1	526	1911	2	382
Parked	427	–	6	398	–	13
RR Train	0	–	0	1	–	–
Bicyclist	21	–	16	35	–	32
Animal	2	–	0	2	–	–
Fixed Object	149	–	33	215	1	53
Other Object	16	–	5	15	–	–
Other	12	–	4	6	–	1
TOTAL	2487	7	673	2647	4	534

	1969	1970
Reported Dollar Value of Motor Vehicle Accident Property Damage	$859,293.00	$792,055.00

MOTOR VEHICLE CHARGES

Police Department

Nashua, New Hampshire

Offense Cleared	1969	1970
Speeding	741	851
Stop Sign	179	207
Traffic Light	160	364
Excessive Smoke	9	21
Excessive Noise	1	14
Uninspected Motor Vehicle	186	232
Defective Equipment	187	416
Unregistered Motor Vehicle	127	155
Operating No License	249	287
Illegal Turn	20	28
Failure to Yield Right of Way	8	24
Failure to Stop for Officer	55	58
Failure to Report with Parking Meter Tag	497	331
Driving While Intoxicated	212	259
Leaving Scene of Accident	57	46
Overtime Parking	120	84
Impeding Snow Removal	104	77
Parking Restricted Area	28	28
One-Way Street Violation	61	99
Mis-Use of Plates	40	58
Unreasonable Speed	35	34
Operating after Revocation	40	46
Solid Line Violation	88	101
Overloaded Motor Vehicle	21	2
Obstructed Windshield	20	19
Passing on the Right	9	6
Passing School Bus with Flashing Red Light	5	14
Miscellaneous	93	138
Illegal Left Turn	18	14
All Night Parking	443	357
Permitting Improper Person to Operate	10	12
Failure to Keep to the Right	10	15
Leaving Motor Vehicle Unattended	6	21
Operating Without Corrective Lenses	27	40
Following too Close	6	2
Failure to Stop at Railroad Crossing	6	1
Spillage of Material	16	12
Exceeding Bridge Load Limit	4	6
Failure to Wear Protective Headgear	–	49
TOTAL CHARGES	3,898	4,528

TRAFFIC DATA

Year Population	1961 39,500	1962 40,100	1963 40,700	1964 41,300	1965 42,000	1966 43,050	1967 44,500	1968 45,500	1969 50,000	1970 55,400	Increase 40%
Total Number of Accidents	1152	1175	1454	1595	1595	1809	2227	2225	2487	2647	130%
Personal Injury	303	296	--	355	379	395	480	473	471	413	
Property Damage	843	877	--	1236	1214	1405	1741	1745	2010	2230	
Fatalities	6	2	4	4	2	9	6	7	6	4	
Pedestrian Deaths	–	–	2	2	1	3	–	3	3	1	
Non-Pedestrian Deaths	6	2	2	2	1	6	6	4	3	3	
Persons Injured (Non-Fatal	403	410	--	586	534	546	653	687	673	534	
Pedestrian Injury	52	41	--	61	50	65	62	71	66	45	
Non-Pedestrian Injury	351	369	--	525	484	481	591	616	607	489	

TRAINING 1970

The Command Training Institute; New England Association of Chiefs of Police, Inc. is funded in part by the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration, United States Department of Justice, under a "discretionary" grant authorized by Section 301; Part C Title I – Law Enforcement Assistance, Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968.

The remaining portion of costs is furnished by participating State Law Enforcement planning agencies which provides that at least 75% of all Federal funds granted to the State planning agency for any fiscal year will be made available to units of general government or combinations of such units for law enforcement improvement programs and projects.

The following officers attended the Command Training Institute in 1970:

Lieutenant Gerald C. Dube	January 1970
Inspector Aime L. Jalbert	February 1970
Lieutenant Inspector Benoit J. Lavoie	March 1970
Inspector Edward R. Largy	April 1970
Sergeant Roland E. Anctil	May 1970
Sergeant Norbert Marquis	June 1970
Lieutenant Michael Patinsky	June 1970
Sergeant Maurice Dichard	July 1970
Sergeant Michael B. Blekitas	November 1970
Sergeant Inspector William F. Burns	December 1970

Officers enrolled in Law Enforcement Program at St. Anselm's College, Manchester, New Hampshire.

First Semester 1970–71:
- Sergeant Michael B. Blekitas
- Patrolman Edward A. Brousseau
- Sergeant Everett S. Costa
- Patrolman William M. Isbill
- Inspector Edward R. Largy
- Patrolman Frederick G. Robinson

Second Semester 1970–71:
- Sergeant Roland E. Anctil
- Patrolman Edward A. Brousseau
- Sergeant Everett S. Costa
- Patrolman Robert A. Eastman
- Patrolman William M. Isbill
- Patrolman Leon V. Lagasse, Jr.
- Inspector Edward R. Largy
- Sergeant Norbert Marquis
- Patrolman Robert Spencer

The following officers attended the State Police Training Academy February 1970:

Officer Troy Bell Officer Gary Watson Officer James Rasmussen Officer Thomas Byrne

Lieutenant William Quigley was requested to serve as Instructor at the Police Officer's Training Academy March 5, 1970.

The following officers attended the Law Enforcement Training Program at the New Hampshire Technical Institute November 2, 1970 through December 9, 1970:

Officer Richard George
Officer John DiPietro

Officer Leon V. Lagasse, Jr., by fulfilling the requirements of the National Aquatic Committee of the YMCA has qualified for recognition as Scuba Diver.

The following officers attended an Instructors Training Course and now hold the rating of First Aid Instructor with the American Red Cross:

Lieutenant William Quigley
Lieutenant Michael Patinsky
Patrolman Robert Ravenelle

The following School Crossing Guards completed a Standard Red Cross First Aid Course given by the American Red Cross – March 1970:

Anna Cicon
Rita Bouchard
Lucienne Vaillancourt
Pauline Matsis
Loretta Robbins
Linda Keirstead
Mildred LaFrance
Johanna Caron
Stella Rogers
Beatrice Farland
Bernice Gaudreau
Rita Belanger
Marguerite Hargreaves
Rachel Noel
Doris Lancourt
Ramona Anderson

The University of New Hampshire Office of Civil Defense Training in conjunction with the New Hampshire Hospital Association and the State Civil Defense Agency presented the Third Annual Emergency Preparedness Seminar and Hospital Disaster Exercise in Portsmouth, New Hampshire on April 16, 1970. The following officers attended:

Lieutenant William Quigley
Lieutenant Michael Patinsky
Officer George Bowman
Officer Paul Gagnon

Lieutenant William Quigley and Officer Ernest Beauchemin attended the Briefing-Seminar on the New Hampshire Ambulance Survey and Proposed State Legislation held at Concord, New Hampshire on April 29, 1970.

Lieutenant William Quigley and Officer Ernest Beauchemin attended a seminar on Cardio-Pulmonary Resuscitation sponsored by St. Joseph's Hospital April 29, 1970.

The following officers participated in a course in Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Law Enforcement presented by the United States Department of Justice Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs at Concord, New Hampshire May 1970.

Lieutenant Inspector Robert C. Barry
Sergeant Inspector William F. Burns
Officer Ronald T. Raymond
Sergeant Michael B. Blekitas

Lieutenant Robert C. Barry and Brother Roger Bernier attended the second National Institute on Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs in Chicago, Illinois April 13-16, 1970. The seminar was sponsored by the National District Attorney's Association.

Chief Paul J. Tracy and Lieutenant Inspector Robert C. Barry attended a conference of Chief Law Enforcement Executives on the problems of narcotic and dangerous drug law enforcement March 24, 1970, at Newton, Massachusetts.

Captain Inspector Donald R. Boyer attended the seminar in Forensic Medicine March 25-28, 1970, sponsored by Boston University Law-Medicine Institute, Forensic Sciences Section.

Sergeant Everett S. Costa completed the following twelve units of credit at the Delinquency Control Institute, University of Southern California; School of Public Administration.

Police Administration and Operations
Public Order in a Free Society
Administration of Police Juvenile Programs
Conditioning Factors in Juvenile Deliquency

Captain Inspector Donald R. Boyer completed the course program of the 1970 School of Alcohol Studies offered by the New England Institute of Alcohol Studies June 26, 1970, Durham, New Hampshire.

The following officers attended the Seminar and Workshop held at Proctor Academy, Andover, New Hampshire, March 24, 1970. Presented by the University of New Hampshire – "Disaster and Preparedness and Emergency Communications:

Administrative Assistant Nicholas T. Dahl
Lieutenant William H. Quigley, Training Officer
Lieutenant Michael Patinsky
Officer George Bowman

The Governor's Commission on Crime and Deliquency sponsored a four day course for police prosecutors August 1970. Deputy Chief Eugene E. Tafe and Captain Frederick Gutherz attended.

The F.B.I. Law Enforcement Conference on "Bombing and Bomb Threats", October 16, 1970, Concord, New Hampshire was attended by Lieutenant William Quigley and Sergeant Roland Anctil.

Commissioner Allan M. Barker, Chief of Police Paul J. Tracy and Sergeant Everett S. Costa attended the College April 1970. Sergeant Costa participated as one of the panelists.

NASHUA POLICE DEPARTMENT
NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE

April 1, 1970

Dear Citizen:

Beneath its sometimes serene and peaceful surface, where strong currents run and tides turning, the ocean is in a state of constant change.

So too, the world we live in.

So too, the Nashua Police Department.

We, the Nashua Police, are a restless lot. Making Nashua a better and safer city – is but one of our goals.

For the past year much of our attention has been focused on drug use and abuse. We like to believe that much progress has been made in curbing the insidious inroads which this serious problem was making in our community. We also suggest that it is only through more research, meetings and deliberations that we shall ever be able to control this grave condition.

Our rather brief acquaintance with the various facets of the drug problem has made us aware that more enlightment and particulars are needed if we are to cope with it effectively.

It is with this in mind, that the Nashua Police have organized a meeting for 7:30 p.m., Wednesday, April 15, 1970, in the gym of Spring Street Junior High School.

Mr. Richard A. Callahan will be the guest speaker at this special meeting. Mr. Callahan is the Regional Director of the Boston Field Office of the Federal Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs. He has a very impressive curriculum vitae. His excellent work as director of the Regional Office in Boston and his reputation as a qualified and dynamic speaker have been instrumental in promoting an enviable reputation for our guest speaker.

You have been personally selected to attend this meeting. We are confident it is the interest of people like you that can determine the success of our program against drug abuse. We are hopeful, by the fact you are to gain better insights of the problem in our area, that possibly you will be more apt to assume a more capable and productive interest in combatting its nefarious effects among our youth.

Get more details about the drug problem in the New England area, with some emphasis on our own local secene, by attending this important meeting in the gym of Spring Street Junior High School, Wednesday, April 15, 1970, at 7:30 p.m.

Sincerely
Paul J. Tracy
Chief of Police

BUREAU OF NARCOTICS AND VICE

Chief Paul J. Tracy with the consent of and full approval of the Nashua Police Commissioners, Mr. Daniel R. W. Murdock and Mr. Alan Barker, established a precedent within the Department of Police by authorizing and establishing a Bureau of Narcotics and Vice.

Lieutenant Robert Barry was placed in charge and is held answerable only to Chief Tracy and the Police Commission. After much research and evaluation, it was decided that the Bureau was to take jurisdiction over and be entirely responsible for the investigation and prosecution of the crimes listed below; thus, relieving this responsibility from the Bureau of Criminal Investigation:

1. Narcotic Violations
2. Gambling Violations
3. Pornography
4. Organized Crime
5. Prostitution
6. Abortions

Initially the Bureau of Narcotics and Vice consisted of two members. However, due to the ever-increasing population and growth of the city and the ever-increasing use and abuse of drugs in this country, it became apparent that two detectives could not properly afford the time required to sufficiently conduct investigations in these specialized areas.

It was additionally decided that due to the fields falling under the jurisdiction of the new Bureau, specialized education must be acquired. Bureau of Narcotics and Vice Personnel have since undergone extensive training in all aspects of drug enforcement many of which were under the directive of the Federal Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs. Members are consistently being updated on the newest means of detection and investigation.

Bureau of Narcotics and Vice members have also and are presently attending Drug Abuse Seminars which link together enforcement officials, psychologists, psychiatrists, social and welfare workers, etc.

Arrangements are presently being formulated for extensive training in the other areas falling under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Narcotics and Vice Personnel.

Bureau of Narcotics and Vice Personnel have aided the City by providing knowledgeable lectures, accredited films and material. They have in addition instituted Drug Education Programs within the public and parochial school systems with the cooperation of school officials. On various occasions, the Bureau members have also taken part in panel forums. These lectures are also made available on request to surrounding towns. Upon request to Chief Tracy, Bureau of Narcotics and Vice Personnel have assisted in establishing drug enforcement programs in the surrounding towns and aided in the investigation of narcotic offenses in surrounding towns.

Although not uncommon in larger cities, the Nashua Police Department is the only local department in this State having a unit as described.

A statistical survey discloses Bureau of Narcotics and Vice investigations and arrests, each categorized separately, are up three hundred per cent (300%) as of this writing.

The Bureau is presently staffed by the following members:

Lieutenant Inspector Robert C. Barry, Officer-in-Charge; Sergeant Inspector William Burns; Acting Inspector Norman Boudreau; Acting Inspector Ronald Raymond and Miss Julie Lavoie, Secretary.

NASHUA POLICE DEPARTMENT

TACTICAL POLICE FORCE

CHIEF OF POLICE

Paul J. Tracy

TACTICAL FORCE COMMANDER
Lieutenant William Quigley

WEAPONS OFFICER
Lieutenant Michael Patinsky

While our department in the past has been concerned primarily with crowd control, the possibility always exists that it may be required at some time in the future to stop a riot and bring a violent mob under control. For this purpose, a set of guidelines has been established which would be used by our special police squad. A brief outline of the plan follows:

The Nashua Tactical Force, under the command of Lieutenant Quigley, is made up of a total of thirty-five (35) regular officers of the Nashua, New Hampshire Police Department, who are well trained and equipped, ready to engage any riot or mob action that might take place. This force has been trained to work as one single unit, being divided into three squads working as one unit. Each squad has one squad leader and one assistant squad leader. This unit includes two weapons officers, with Lieutenant Patinsky, in charge. Unlike the average riot or crowd control unit, the members of the Nashua Tactical can be used in many other ways other than crowd control. It is ready to work under any emergency situation.

1. Purpose of this Unit:

The purpose is to provide an equipped and trained unit to protect persons and property, preserve the peace, and enforce the codes and statutes of the City of Nashua, and the State of New Hampshire, in the control of unlawful assemblies, mobs or riots, or other similar conditions.

2. Scope of Operations:

This special unit will be under the command of the Nashua Police Department Chief of Police or other properly designated authority.

3. Personnel:

A. This unit will be composed of trained officers of the Nashua Police Department, equipped and properly readied for immediate mobilization. This unit will be of squad size with flexibility to absorb additional trained and equipped supporting personnel. All personnel will be under direct supervision of the Tactical Force Commanding Officer.

B. Members of the Tactical Force will be required to be available in proper squad uniform at the designated place of assembly as quickly as possible upon notification.

C. Members of the unit will be required to report for all alerts, including training alerts.

D. Members of this unit will be held personally responsible for any acts or actions taken beyond the scope of commands and instructions of the Commanding Officer.

4. Field Command:

A. Each squad leader will be directly responsible to the operations commanding officer and will commit the squad only upon the orders by the operations commander.

B. An assistant squad leader will be designated and will be responsible for the functions of the squad in the absence of the squad leader.

5. Supporting Units:

Will consist of all remaining members of the Nashua Police Department on or off duty, also all the members of the Nashua Auxiliary Police. These officers will be assigned by the Officer-In-Charge of Headquarters to man both ambulances, to cut off all vehicle and pedestrian traffic into the area of the disturbance, to back up and support the Tactical Squad at the scene, to protect firemen and fire equipment at the scene, to effect arrests and transportation to the police station. Other officers will be assigned to protect the police station itself. Others will be assigned to work in the police station to take care of booking prisoners, taking photographs and processing of arrested persons.

The entire city has been divided into sections and in the event of any emergency or disturbance, this area will be completely cut off from the rest of the city. The purpose will be to keep the disturbance confined until it is under control.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR OF 1970 CITY OF NASHUA NEW HAMPSHIRE

COMMISSIONERS
J.H. McLAUGHLIN
R.F. LAROSE
L.E. CARLE

TO: The Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

The Board of Fire Commissioners herewith submit its Annual Report for the year of 1970.

The Board met on January 1st, 1970 and organized by electing J.H. McLaughlin, Chairman – R.F. LaRose, Vice-Chairman – L.E. Carle, Clerk.

OPERATING PERSONNEL

The operating personnel was on the three platoon system of the Fire Department as follows: Chief, 3 Ass't. Chiefs, Supt. of Fire Alarm, Fleet Supt., Supt. of Fire Prevention, Training Officer, 7 Captains, 8 Lieutenants, 3 Ass't. Supts., 79 Privates.

FIRE APPARATUS

The following is a list of apparatus stationed in all stations: 1–1965 Chevrolet, 1–1965 Chevrolet Ranch Wagon, 1–1959 International Fire Alarm Truck, 1–1963 Chevrolet Maintainance Truck, 1–1963 Chevrolet Fire Prevention car, 1–Mack 1956 Engine, 1–GMC FWS Engine 1957, 1–Mack Engine 1947, 1–Mack Engine 1958, 1–Mack Engine 1957, 1–Mack Engine 1962, 1–Maxim Engine 1942, 1–1937 Chevrolet Engine, 1–Mack Engine 1949, 1-Mack Engine 1958, 1–Mack Engine 1947, 1–1946-85' American LaFrance Aerial Ladder, 1–1970–100' Mack Aerial Ladder, 1–1959–75' Mack Aerial Ladder, 1-1965 International 1600 Gals. Tanker.

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

During the year 1970 a total of 7,317 calls were made on the inspection of dwellings, mercantiles, manufacturing plants, schools, churches, orphanages, social clubs, fraternal organizations, places of public assembly, new oil burner installations and many other items too numerous to mention.

The accomplishments of the Fire Prevention Bureau are many but not without the cooperation of the various agencies placed at it's disposal.

We are grateful to the Officials of the Nashua Police Department, Board of Health, State Fire Marshal's Office, State Labor Board, and the Fire Underwriters, both state and national for making this possible. We are grateful for the cooperation extended this bureau from the officials of the various manufacturing plants, the merchants, the administrators of institutions, the owners and occupants of dwellings in which recommendations have been made and carried out. To the Nashua Telegraph Co., Radio Stations WOTW and WSMN, and Merrimack Valley CATV Inc., our grateful appreciation for the assistance given this bureau in conveying our messages on Fire Prevention to the people of Nashua, N. H.

TRAINING OFFICER

Firefighters on the Nashua Fire Department participated in 192 training evolutions totalling 576 hours. These evolutions included the following subjects: Hose evolutions – Ladder evolutions – Forcible entry – Resuscitator – Manual resuscitation – Salvage – rope evolutions – Electrical hazards – Masks – Master streams – Fire streams – Fire extinguishers and Flamable liquids.

Basic training was held for 18 probationary men. These men received basic training on the following subjects: Gas masks – Forcible entry – Ladder evolutions – Rope evolutions – Fire extingisher – Hose evolutions – First aid – Salvage – Fire streams – Fire prevention – Ventilation – Rescue – Sprinklers and Standpipes.

Company Officers conducted 664 training sessions totalling 996 hours supervised by the Training Officer.

Promotional exams were held for the rank of Captain. Instructed at Fitzwilliams and Lakes Regional Fire Schools on Fire Pumps.

Instructed on Patient Evacuation and Fire Control at Greenbriar Nursing Home and St. Joseph Hospital. Held classes at Horton & Hubbard Mfg. Co., and Beebe Rubber Co. on resuscitation. Held a demonstration during Fire Prevention Week on Master Streams.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

During the year 1970 the fire alarm system of the City of Nashua has tried to keep pace with the rapid growth of residential, industrial, and shopping centers of the city and yet maintain the system at peak performance.

All boxes were tested six times during the year as per the requirements of the National Board of Underwriters. All fire alarm systems in 34 schools were tested twice during the year. A total of 130 boxes, which involves 4 circuits, were spray painted. The generator in Central Station was tested weekly. New lights and receptacles were installed at Lake St. Station.

We were fortunate to purchase ten rebuilt boxes for half price. With these boxes we replaced ten old peerless type boxes. This project was recommended by the National Board of Fire Underwriters at the last survey.

We added ten new boxes during the year making a total of 335 boxes, and a total of 127 Master boxes. We have a total of 126.2 miles of cable and wire within the system.

All records required by the Underwriters were kept up to date.

FIRE LOSS FOR 1970

BUILDINGS

Value	$530,000.00
Insurance	586,225.00
Insurance Paid	159,685.00
Total Loss	$159,685.00

CONTENTS

Value	$110,800.00
Insurance	80,800.00
Insurance Paid	51,585.00
Total Loss	69,585.00
Total Loss for Year	229,270.00
Loss Per Capita	4.17
Loss No Insurance	18,000.00

ALARMS FOR 1970

Still Alarms	966
Emergency Alarms	223
Bell Alarms	137
False Alarms	102
Out of City	5
General Alarms	2
Day off men report	9
Total	1444

FINANCIAL SHEET FOR 1970

1.1	2 Commissioners	$ 800.00
1.2	1 Commissioners Clerk	450.00
1.3	Chief	11,501.8
1.4	3 Assistant Chiefs	27,017.64
1.7	2 Superintendents	16,308.24
1.7a	1 Supt.	7,557.36
1.8	2 Ass't. Supts.	15,308.76
1.8a	1 Ass't. Supt.	6,840.81
1.9	4 Specialists	1,200.16
1.9a	2 Specialists Clk. III	1,499.68
1.10	8 Captains	57,610.15
1.11	8 Lieutenants	58,671.65
1.12	47 Privates – E	298,358.75
1.12a	5 Privates – C	26,515.87
1.12b	5 Privates – B	28,909.40
1.12c	5 Privates – A	27,589.10
1.12d	17 Privates – A	72,455.77
1.13	Chaplain	125.00
1.14	Overtime	38,624.38
1.15	Paid Holidays (9)	22,217.62
1.16	Longevity	10,600.00
1.	Telephone	1,328.36
3.	Electricity	2,201.37
4.	Water	457.72
5.	Fuel – Oil	5,526.49
5.1	Fuel – Gas	514.47
6.	Office Supplies	531.44
7.	Office Equipment	445.00
9.	Building Supplies	2,186.06
10.	Building Repairs	6,318.91
12.	Gas, Oil, Lubes	3,119.15
13.	Tires and Tubes	967.01
14.	Auto Repairs	5,431.23
15.	Apparatus Supplies	8,003.88
16.	Fire Alarm & Radio	9,640.78
20.	Laundry	856.80
21.	Clothing	4,545.60
22.	Miscellaneous	1,800.39
25.	Fire Alarm Truck	15,593.00
26.	New Chief's Car	3,096.00
	Unexpended Balance	1,877.12
	TOTAL	$804,603.00

ASSESSORS OFFICE

Seated: Miss Donna May Bellavance, Bernard S. Noel, Chairman, Mrs. Rela Burns. Standing: Mr. David P. Stevens, Assessor, Mr. Herbert W. Cushing, Assistant Assessor and Clerk of Board of Assessors and Mr. H. Philip Howorth, Assessor.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan
Members of Board of Aldermen
Gentlemen:

The Board of Assessors herewith submits a report of its operations and activities for the year 1970.

The Board of Assessors which assumed the duties of the office in January of 1970 consisted of Chairman Bernard S. Noel, David P. Stevens and George Dionne. The Board was assisted by the very capable staff of Louis A. Richard, clerk; Miss Donna May Bellavance, secretary; Mrs. Rela Burns, clerk-typist. Mrs. Lucille Dupont, Mrs. Elizabeth Hill and Miss Jeanne Levesque provided those very important extra hands during the peak work load periods.

The year 1970 was one of change in the Assessors Department with the completion of the revaluation project and the installation of a data processing system.

The 1970 net valuation of the Real and Personal Estate in the City of Nashua was 365,322,539 at 100% of the valuation estimated by the Cole-Layer-Trumble Co. in their 18-month survey.

The 1970 tax books and bills were printed and processed for the first time by the use of a computer program.

Although there was a substantial increase in the City Budget in 1970, the use of a 100% tax base produced a tax rate of $32.40 which was approved by the Tax Commission. Another change which had its influence on the tax rate was the repeal of the stock in trade or inventory tax and the substitution of a business profits tax. The City of Nashua received $1,948,834.00 from the State administered business profits tax.

The Assessors Office mailed 13,803 inventories in 1970 which was an increase of 60 over the 1969 mailing.

There were 4,062 veteran exemptions in 1970 which is an increase of 492 over 1969.

The exemption for the elderly which became effective for the first time in 1970 was granted to 288 of our senior citizens.

Mr. George Dionne resigned from the Board in October of 1970 and Mr. H. Philip Howorth was elected to the vacant membership.

Herbert W. Cushing was appointed to the First Assistant Assessors post and commenced work in October.

Mr. Louis A. Richard retired in November after 32 years of faithful service to he City of Nashua.

The records in the Board of Assessors office are open for public inspection during office hours and the Assessors and members of the staff are always ready and willing to assist all property owners and prospective purchasers. During the year we have had thousands of inquirers asking information regarding property, owners, assessments and other information.

The Board of Assessors have met during the year with many property owners and prospective buyers to give them information regarding the tax structure and answer other questions. Many conferences have also been held with manufacturers to discuss location in Nashua, or building of new plants or additions to existing buildings. Several conferences were held with out of state firms desiring to locate in Nashua.

It has been a very busy year for the Assessors Department of our rapidly growing City of Nashua.

Respectfully submitted
Board of Assessors,
Bernard S. Noel, Chairman
H. Philip Howorth
Oscar N. Grandmaison
Herbert W. Cushing, Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
NASHUA HOUSING AUTHORITY
FOR THE CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Following is an explanation of the functions of the Nashua Housing Authority Low-Rent Housing Program.

The primary purpose of the public low-rent housing program authorized under the United States Housing Act of 1937, as amended, is to assist the States, counties and cities through Local Housing Authorities to provide decent, safe and sanitary dwellings at low rents for familes of low income and to eliminate unsafe and insanitary housing conditions. The following are the principal features of this program:

a. In order to participate in the low-rent housing program, the States authorize the creation of Local Housing Authorities; and the city, county or regional area brings its Local Authority into being by appropriate legal action.

b. The low-rent projects are developed, owned, and operated by the Local Authority with the financial and technical assistance of the Housing Assistance Administration.

c. The Housing Assistance Administration can provide financial assistance for low-rent housing only where the local community has determined that it wants and needs such housing. The first such determination, of course, is in the creation of the Local Housing Authority. The local Governing Body is also required to approve the Local Authority's application for a Preliminary Loan for surveys and planning and enter into a Cooperation Agreement with the Local Authority.

d. When a Local Authority finds there is a need in its locality for low-rent housing for low-income families that is not being met by private housing, it may make an application to the Housing Assistance Administration for a "Program Reservation". A Program Reservation, when made by the Housing Assistance Administration sets aside a certain number of units for the community. The Local Authority may get a Preliminary Loan to pay for preliminary surveys and planning of its projects. The Local Authority, after it has chosen the site and decided on the general plan of a project, incorporates its determinations in a Development Program. This development Program forms the basis on which the Housing Assistance Administration enters into an Annual Contributions Contract with the Local Authority. The Local Authority then proceeds with the completion of plans, purchase of the site, and then the construction of the project. Planning is done by private architects selected by the Local Authority, and construction is accomplished by private contractors on the basis of open, competitive bidding.

e. The Local Authority is required to operate each project solely for the purpose of providing decent, safe, and sanitary dwellings within the financial reach of families of low income. The Local Authority is further required to operate each project efficiently and economically and to maintain its serviceability.

f. Rents charged to tenants are based on the income of the family and the number of minor children in the family – not on the size or location of the dwelling unit.

g. The Local Authority shall not discriminate because of race, color, creed, or national origin in the sale, leasing, rental, or other disposition of housing or related facilities (including land) included in any Project or Projects initially covered after November 20, 1962, by a contract for annual contributions under the United States Housing Act of 1937, or in the use of occupancy thereof. The Local Authority shall not, on account of race, color, creed, or national origin, deny to any family the opportunity to apply for such housing, nor deny to any eligible applicant the opportunity to lease or rent any dwelling in any such housing suitable to its needs.

The Housing Authority's future plans are:

1. To continue to maintain in an orderly fashion and with the tenant cooperation, the following:

100 Low-rent (General Occupancy) units – Maynard Homes
30 Low-rent (General Occupancy) units – Ledge Street Homes
50 Low-rent (Designed for Elderly) units – Vagge Village
96 Low-rent (Designed for Elderly) units – Sullivan Terrace

2. Forty-eight (General Occupancy) units located in the West Pearl Street Urban Renewal Area is nearing the completion of the Working Plans and Specifications. It is anticipated that occupancy should take place sometime in 1972, thereby eliminating a blighted section of the City.

3. Fifty-four (General Occupancy) units now identified as "Gingras Gardens" is designed under the Modernization Plan to stimulate Home Ownership by leasing with option to buy.

4. An additional project of one hundred units for the elderly under the Turnkey method has been advertised for a Developer.

1970
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CODE ENFORCEMENT AGENCY
CITY OF NASHUA

Philip J. McLaughlin
Director

CODE ENFORCEMENT AGENCY
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1970
EXPENDITURES

Payroll	$27,159.00
Telephone	135.15
Postage	175.00
Supplies	298.45
Printing	148.80
Miscellaneous	50.00
Register of Deeds	101.60
Car Allowance	1,200.00
Camera and Film	72.36
Office Furniture and Equipment	422.90
	$29,763.26
Appropriation	$29,972.00
Expenditures	29,763.26
Unexpended Balance	$ 208.74

THE INSPECTION PROGRAM IN 1970

Number of new inspections of dwelling units:	1,544
Number of rooms inspected:	6,309
Number of dwelling units in violation of the Nashua Housing Code:	457
Number of dwelling units brought into compliance with the Nashua Housing Code:	*592
Number of dwelling units reinspected re. noncompliance with housing code requirements and subject of prosecutive action:	121
Number of dwelling units inspected in furtherance of unfit-for-human-habitation action:	25

*Includes notices issued in 1969 that came due in 1970.

THE SPECTRUM OF INSPECTIONS

Number of new inspections:	1,544
Number of reinspections to determine compliance:	592
Number of reinspections of dwelling units subject of prosecutive action:	121
Number of inspections of dwelling units re. unfit-for-human-habitation action:	25
	2,282

CODE ENFORCEMENT AND BETTER HOUSING

This is a statistical story of housing improvements effected by code enforcement. It is not inclusive but is intended to reflect progress achieved.

Porches repaired:	46
Doors repaired:	71
Ceilings repaired:	161
Bathtubs or Showers installed	29
Interior walls repaired	201
Dwellings - Exteriors - resided, refinished, repaired:	105
New Electrical installations:	727
Defective electrical installations corrected:	203
Lavatory basins installed:	183
Ventilation installed in bathrooms and water closets:	278
Defective plumbing corrected:	114
Hot water lines installed:	22
Defective foundations repaired:	26
Roofs repaired:	33
Stairways – steps – floors repaired:	91
Debris removed from premises	27

THE ELIMINATION OF URBAN BLIGHT

The Nashua Housing Code embraces two major areas. They are:

1. Dwellings which are substandard in one or more inportant features of structure, equipment, maintenance, or occupancy.

a. Noteworthy progress has been made in the upgrading of living conditions in dwellings which lacked basic amenities.

Sizable numbers of lavatory basins, ventilation systems re. bathrooms and water closets, hot water lines, bathtubs or showers have been installed and defective plumbing and electrical installations corrected.

2. Conditions which lead to the continuation, extension and aggravation of neighborhood blight.

a. Provable progress has been made in the elimination of blight. Divers structures have been rehabilitated.

It is to be evaluated that one blighted dwelling can mean the beginning of neighborhood decay, and that multiple blighted dwellings represent a slum area.

Maintaining the integrity of dwelling structures serves to preclude the need of urban renewal. Neighborhood improvement not only increases property values but creates environmental dignity.

A good urban environment is a factor in attracting sound commercial and industrial growth. The Code Enforcement Agency seeks to insure such a goal through unremitting efforts to eliminate blight.

DWELLING STRUCTURES RAZED IN 1970

Number of dwelling structures:	5
Number of dwelling units:	16

OTHER

Number of garages:	2
Number of sheds:	1
	3

UNFIT FOR HUMAN HABITATION ACTIONS IN 1970

Number of owners subject of captioned action: 8
Number of dwelling units subject of captioned action: 25

DWELLINGS SUBJECT OF UNFIT FOR HUMAN HABITATION ACTIONS

1 – 43 Elm Street
2 – 44 Myrtle Street
3 – 36-38 Mulberry Street and 80 Chestnut Street
4 – 27-29 Whitney Street
5 – 39-41 Otterson Street
6 – 70-72 Lake Street and 206 Pine Street
7 – 32-32½-32B Ash street and 2 units at 34½ Ash Street
8 – Nashua Hotel, 23 Main Street

COMPLAINTS

Number of complaints received and acted upon: 79

PROSECUTIVE ACTIONS IN 1970

Number of property owners charged with violations of the Nashua Housing Code: 37
Number of dwelling units in violation of the Nashua Housing Code and subject of prosecutive actions: 121

PREPARATION OF WARRANTS AND COMPLAINTS

All complaints and warrants, upon which prosecution is predicated, are prepared by the Code Enforcement Agency. It is doubtful if similar agencies throughout New England, and beyond, perform the function.

A REFERRAL TO NEW HAMPSHIRE SUPREME COURT

One property owner was charged with seven counts of violations of the Nashua Housing Code. The respondent (property owner) was found guilty on all counts in Nashua District Court. The action of the Code Enforcement Agency was thus upheld.

The case was appealed to Superior Court.

On February 16, 1971, in Hillsborough County Superior Court, the case was continued pending the filing of a Reserved Case for transfer to the New Hampshire Supreme Court.

In effect, ruling on the facts in Superior Court was reserved so as to allow the Supreme Court to resolve the matters in issue.

It is to be noted that minimal housing ordinances present a comparatively new facet of municipal control. There are few legal precedents upon which to predicate enforcement. Enforcement is, therefore, a vehicle of implementation moving through a sparsely defined area of municipal legislation.

Inevitably, prosecutive actions will result in appeals to Superior Courts and, in probable instances, transfers to Supreme Courts. Clarification and direction will ensue.

THE GOAL: COOPERATION TO ACHIEVE COMPLIANCE

While the use of prosecutive action is essential, housing code administration will not be successful if it is considered as a police action seeking to apprehend law breakers. The Code Enforcement Agency thus stresses the service it renders to property owners, tenants and the community. It seeks to achieve compliance through the willing cooperation of property owners. It does not seek to stigmatize citizens by the imposition of criminal records. Prosecutive action is not an objective; it is a last resort.

The Code Enforcement Agency will unalterably seek to secure and protect legal rights and be constantly aware that "In our government of laws and not of men, each member of our society is entitled to have his conduct judged and regulated in accordance with the law."

LEGISLATION

It is to be evaluated that the power to enact legislation carries a burden of unequaled responsibility. It is not to be lightly regarded; not to be subject to expediency; not to satisfy clamor.

Law is the imposition of control and the obligation of obedience on the part of all subject to its authority. It is the skeletal framework upon which society depends for orderly living. It, therefore, must not be partisan; it must be equitable.

From time-to-time, situations come into focus which are charged with sensitivity, emotionalism and an urgency to effect resolution by the enactment of laws. At such times, those who have the power to legislate have opportunity to gain political advantage if the cause has popular support. Faced with such a situation, a legislator has two choices: 1) he can accord expedient support, 2) he can resist pressure and predicate his decision upon a cold analysis of the need, free from the rhetoric or advocates.

The power to legislate is conferred by the people. The test of legislation is its fairness to the people – all the people.

BOARD OF HOUSING APPEALS

STRUCTURE

The Board of Housing Appeals was created by ordinance. It consists of three members: the welfare officer, the health officer and the fire chief. The terms of those administrative officials shall correspond with their respective official tenure. The presence of two members constitute a quorum and the concurring vote of two (2) such members are necessary to modify or withdraw any notice of a housing inspector.

The welfare officer is chairman of the board. The chairman shall preside over hearings and administer affirmations and may vote on all matters. The board shall meet on the call of the chairman, and shall hear appeals in open hearings.

APPEALS

A housing appeals board is intended to provide an effective means for handling appeals by individual property owners who believe that code requirements are unreasonable or would create undue hardship. Such a board is not a device to avoid compliance; its purpose is to provide reasonable judgment in problem cases.

STATISTICAL REVIEW OF APPEALS AND HEARINGS BEFORE THE BOARD OF HOUSING APPEALS

Number of appeals in 1970:	8
Number of appeals in 1971, ending March 31	5
	13
Number of hearings re. unfit for human habitation actions initiated by the Code Enforcement Agency in 1970:	8
Number of hearings in 1971, ending March 31	0

The Code Enforcement Agency has issued 1,671 notices of violations of the Nashua Housing Code. There has been one appeal per (approximately) 128 notices issued.

It is obvious that the generality of property owners who have received notices of violations have not contested them. It indicates a recognition of the fairness and reasonableness of the specifications. The result has been wide-spread compliance with the requirements of the Nashua Housing Code.

The statistical review of appeals and hearings reflects that the Board of Housing Appeals has not borne an onerous burden. Its function is important; the demands upon it have been minimal.

ACTION RE. DWELLINGS DEEMED UNFIT FOR HUMAN HABITATION

The Nashua Housing Code delineates defects and substandard conditions whereby any dwelling which has any or all of the specified defects and substandard conditions shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.

IMPLEMENTATION

Whenever a petition is filed with the agency (Nashua Code Enforcement Agency) by at least 10 residents of the municipality charging that any dwelling is unfit for human habitation, or whenever it appears to the director of code enforcement, by inspection, that any dwelling is unfit for human habitation, it shall, if preliminary investigation discloses a basis for such charges, issue and caused to be served upon the owner, every mortgagee of record and all parties in interest in such dwelling (including persons in possession) a complaint stating the charges in that respect. Such a complaint shall contain a notice that a hearing will be held before the board of housing appeals.

FINDINGS AND ORDERS OF THE BOARD

If after such notice and hearing, the board of housing appeals determines, according to the standards of the chapter, that the dwelling under consideration is unfit for human habitation it shall state in writing its findings of fact in support of such determination and shall issue and cause to be served upon the owner thereof an order which, if the repair, alteration or improvement of the said dwelling can be made at a reasonable cost in relation to the value of the dwelling and the ability of the owner to assume such cost, requires the owner, within the time specified in the order, to repair, alter, or improve such dwelling to render it fit for human habitation or to vacate and close the dwelling as a human habitation.

If the repair, alteration or improvement of said dwelling cannot be made at a reasonable cost in relation to the value of the dwelling and the ability of the owner to assume such cost, the board may issue an order requiring the owner, within the time specified in the order, to remove or demolish such dwelling.

APPEAL TO MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN

If an owner is aggrieved by a decision of the board of housing appeals, he may appeal to the mayor and board of aldermen.

The mayor and board of aldermen may affirm or revoke the decision of the board of housing appeals, or they may modify the same in accordance with their findings.

RECAPITULATION

The Code Enforcement Agency initiates unfit for human habitation action.

It is the function of the Board of Housing Appeals to hold a public hearing on such an action and, if it determines that the dwelling under consideration is unfit for human habitation, it shall issue and cause to be served upon the owner thereof an order to repair, alter, improve or to vacate and close the dwelling as a human habitation.

An appeal from a decision by the board may be made to the mayor and board of aldermen.

It is thus clear that the Nashua Housing Code embraces three areas of authority relative to dwellings deemed unfit for human habitation. They are:

1. The Nashua Code Enforcement Agency.

a) The Agency initiates the action.

2. The Board of Housing Appeals.

a) The Board has the authority to order the repair, alteration or improvement of a dwelling and if it determines that the dwelling is unfit for human habitation, or it may require the dwelling to be vacated and closed as a human habitation.

3. Appeal to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

a) An owner, if aggrieved by a decision of the Board of Housing Appeals, may appeal to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

The success of a program of action against dwellings deemed unfit for human habitation rests primarily upon the Code Enforcement Agency and the Board of Housing Appeals.

The Code Enforcement Agency, however, can only initiate such action. The authority to order repair, alteration, improvement or vacation and closing of a dwelling as a human habitation is vested in the Board of Housing Appeals.

The Board of Housing Appeals is a quasi-judicial body. Expeditious decisions and action are indispensable to the furtherance of the intent of the housing code; anything less would tend to preclude attainment and thus negate its purpose.

HISTORY OF CODE ENFORCEMENT

The Code Enforcement Agency is charged with the inspection of every dwelling unit – approximately 19,500 – in the city.

Implementation of the housing code is sensitive, volatile. It cannot be predicated upon the premise of authority; its actions must be well founded in law.

The Code Enforcement Agency is charged with the rectification of poor housing conditions in a city replete with early vintage dwelling structures.

Poor housing conditions were spawned by long years of neglect and official indifference. The plight of disadvantaged persons was long unrecognized and poor housing was not a matter of community concern.

On October 22, 1963, as a presumed condition to qualify for Federal funding, the City of Nashua enacted a minimal housing code.

On September 9, 1964, an ordinance was passed amending Section 17 (1) of the Housing Code. In effect, the Board of Housing Appeals, consisting of the welfare officer, health officer and the fire chief, were placed in charge of the housing code program.

One housing inspector was appointed in 1965 – a token action. Certainly, it could not have been other than obvious that one man was not equal to the task.

A second housing inspector was appointed in 1967. A cursory evaluation of the needs of the community would have disclosed the inadequacy of a two-man staff.

During 1967 there was loud citizen protest against the housing code. The rising crescendo of dissatisfaction and an overt act of serious significance predicated the indefinite suspension of the inspection program by city officials. A full inspection program was not resumed until August 1968, or until the present administrative structure was organized.

It is to be noted that 937 dwelling units were inspected during the years 1965, 1966, 1967. There was no prosecutive action.

The City of Nashua Code Enforcement Agency was created by ordinance on December 12, 1967.

On July 9, 1968, Philip J. McLaughlin was elected by the Board of Aldermen to the position of Director of Code Enforcement.

The "office" was found to be in the meter room in the basement of City Hall. It was soon relocated in the Ward 5 room and, subsequently, (in 1968) to the City Hall auditorium, its present location. There is no privacy; noisy intrusion is frequent and discourteous, organizational functioning is curtailed.

An administrative structure was established. The Office of City Clerk had hitherto cared for the agency's payroll, bookkeeping, budgetary and clerical requirements.

The filing system was refined and a master index system installed. New procedural forms were initiated.

The major task was to resume the inspection program. The difficulty to overcome was citizen opposition. A favorable rapport was established with property owners and tenants. Excellent cooperation has been obtained.

Dwelling inspections spiralled to a total of 4,486 for the years 1968, 1969, 1970.

1,455 Dwelling units have been brought into compliance with the housing code.

37 prosecutive actions were initiated during 1970. In comparison, Manchester, N.H., reportedly, had no prosecutions. Lowell, Mass., had, as reported, approximately 50 prosecutive actions for the years 1969 – 1970. Boston, Mass., had 563 housing code violation cases during 1970. Population-wise, the ratios of prosecutive actions between Boston and Nashua were significantly close.

THE NEED

It required the justifiably raised voices of disadvantaged persons to focus attention upon the need of a code enforcement agency. It is now realized that such an agency is highly necessary facet of municipal government.

The Code Enforcement Agency is strong and viable. Non-porous, it is objective in its operation. Keenly aware of their responsiblity, its staff strives for excellence of performance. The agency cannot – and no agency of government can – reach simultaneously into every pocket of need and effect blanket rectification. It will, however, be unremitting in its efforts to erase negative housing conditions.

Substandard housing is serious to those affected. It is not a problem of easy solution. Solution requires introspection, unbiased evaluation, understanding and judgmental maturity.

Ex animo

To His Honor the Mayor & Board of Aldermen
City of Nashua
New Hampshire
Gentlemen:

The following is the Annual Report of the Plumbing Board for the year ending December 31, 1970.

The membership of the Board consisted of the following:

Leo Hudon, Jr., Master Plumber, Chairman; Joseph Doyle, Journeyman Plumber; and Gerard E. Poliquin, Plumbing Inspector.

Two meetings were held during the year. Five applications were approved for Master's Licenses and three passed. Fourteen applications were approved for Journeyman's License and four passed.

There were thirty Master Licenses and fifty-three Journeyman Licenses issued during the year.

A total of 867 inspections in 403 buildings were made during the year.

Forty-six Plumbing Law violations were investigated and corrected.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF PLUMBING BOARD FOR 1970

Appropriation	$200.00
EXPENDITURES	
K7 - Office & Plumbing Supplies	121.00
Unexpended Balance	$ 79.00
Receipts credited to revenue	$ 91.50

Respectfully submitted,
James F. Hogan
City Engineer

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen
City of Nashua
Nashua, New Hampshire 03060
Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Administrative Officer of the Zoning Board for the fiscal year 1970.

RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION

New Construction	Permits Issued
Single Family Residence	202
Duplex Residence	4
Four Apartment Building	1
Eight Unit Building	1
Nineteen Unit Building	1
Twenty-four Unit Building	5
Eighty-four Unit Building	1
One Hundred eight Unit Building	1
One Hundred thirty-five Unit Building	1
Breezeway	18
Canopy	3
Carport	21
Deck	7
Family Room	25
Mobile Homes	42
Patio	44
Single Car Garage	156
Two Car Garage	21
Four Car Garage	1
Total New Construction	555

Alterations & Additions	
Alter One Family Residence into two	6
Alter Two Family Residence into three	2
Alter Two Family Residence into four	1
Alter Four Family Residence into six	1
Alter Five Family Residence into six	1
Alter Five Family Residence into eight	1
Alter carport into family room	1
Convert present garage into two apartments	1
Addition to Residence	46
Addition to Single Car Garage	8
Porches	64
Total Alterations & Additions	133
Total Residential Construction	688

NON-RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION

New Construction	Permits Issued
Auto Repair Shop	1
Bank	1
Car Wash Building	1
Club House	1
Dental Office	1
Dog House	1
Dog Pound	1
Fence	1
Fire Station	1
Gasoline Service Station	3
Gas Regulator Building	1
Greenhouse	1
Historical Building	1
Industrical Building	5
Information Booth	1
Library	1
Office Building	1
Pumps	2
Pump House	1
Real Estate Office	1
Restaurant	1
Retail Business Building	1
Retail Dairy Store	1
Shed	20
Signs	6
Storage Building	2
Store Front	2
Swimming Pool	41
Telephone Building	1
Tire Shop	1
6,000 Gals. Gasoline Tank	3
4,000 Gals. Gasoline Tank	3
2,000 Gals. Gasoline Tank	2
1,000 Gals. Gasoline Tank	1
1,250 Gals. Gasoline Tank	1
3,000 Gals. Diesel Oil Tank	1
Total New Construction	114

NON-RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION

Alterations & Additions	Permits Issued
Addition to Church	1
Addition to Funeral Parlor	1
Addition to Industrial Building	7
Addition to Liquor Store	1
Addition to Office Building	3
Addition to Present Building for sale of Vegetables	1
Addition to Restaurant	1
Addition to Storage Building	2
Addition to Warehouse Storage	1
Alter Porch into Barber Shop	1
Convert Present Building into Restaurant	1
Convert Present Building into Business Establishment	1
Total Alterations & Additions	21
Total Non-Residential Construction	135
Total Residential & Non-Residential Construction	823

James F. Hogan
Administrative Officer

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD
1970

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen
City of Nashua, New Hampshire
Gentlemen:

The following is the Annual Report of the Zoning Board for the year ending December 31, 1970.

The membership of the Board consisted of the following:

Thomas Kudzma, Chairman; Ralph Palmer, Vice-Chairman & Clerk; James Booth, Member; Maurice Lemay, Member; and Romeo Marquis, Member.

Public hearings and meetings as required were held at frequent intervals during the year for the convenience of non-conforming petitioners for the purpose of making decisions upon their request and also for the conduct of the affairs of the Board.

Number of regular meetings held	12
Number of special meetings held	5
Number of viewings taken	12
Number of cases for rehearing	8
Number of cases for disposal	64
Disposal of Cases:	
Granted in full	25
Granted with restriction	7
Denied	21
Postponed until next meeting	6
Postponed indefinitely	2
No action taken on request	1
Upheld decision of Administration Officer	1
Withdrawn	1
Rehearing denied	4
Rehearing granted	4
Classifications of Requests:	
Variation of entrance requirements	1
Variation of the front yard requirements	7
Variation of the front and side yard requirements	1

Variation of the lot area requirements	4
Variation of the lot frontage requirements	2
Variation of the use regulations	43
Appealing decision of Zoning Administrator	1
Requirements of Special Protective Covenants	1
Zoning Exception Requirements	4

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD

1970

Appropriation			$3,120.00
L6	Postage	$414.72	
L7	Office Supplies	175.13	
L8	Printing	240.50	
L12	Stenographic Services	180.00	
L19	Legal Advertising	549.52	
L20	Car Allowance	500.00	
L21	Consultation Service	252.64	
			$2,312.51
	Unexpended Balance		$ 807.49
	Receipts credited to Revenue		$5,512.75

Respectfully submitted,
James F. Hogan
Administrative Officer

BUILDING CODE REPORT

Inspections from January 2, 1970 to December 31, 1970

Building Inspections	638
Electrical Inspections	617
Violations Corrected:	
Building	57
Electrical	64

The expenses for enforcing the code ie: salary, office supplies etc. are part of the Board of Public Works' Budget.

Receipts:	
Building Permits	$3,291.00
Electrical Permits	656.00
Plumbing Permits	3,173.50
	$7,120.50

James F. Hogan
City Engineer

NASHUA CITY PLANNING BOARD

ANNUAL REPORT

The year of 1970 proved to be an eventful year for the Nashua City Planning Board. In January, the Board elected a new slate of officers consisting of Raymond Desmarais as Chairman, William Grady as Vice-Chairman and Lester Gidge as Secretary. The other members of the 1970 Planning Board were Mayor Dennis J. Sullivan, Alderman Michael Richard, Robert Gillette, Thomas Kudzma, Miss Rosemary Kennett and City Engineer James Hogan.

Upon the resignation of Fred McCutchen as Planning Director, the Planning Board began interviewing candidates to fill his former position. After reviewing many applicants, the Planning Board selected Mr. Richard Cane, a native of Worcester, Massachusetts, as its new planning director. Mr. Cane came to the City from Indianapolis, Indiana where he had been Chief of Local Planning for the Indiana State Planning Agency.

The Capital Improvements Committee of the Nashua City Planning Board, organized in December of 1969, continued to meet weekly in its efforts to develop a Six Year Capital Improvements Program and One Year Capital Improvements Budget for the City. This Committee, composed of four citizens, the Tax Collector, the Planning Director and an Aldermanic representative, is charged with designing a sound fiscal policy for financing the needed capital improvement projects of the City. Establishing priorities for proposed capital improvement projects and developing a method of financing these is a formidable task when the City is faced with over $80,000,000 in needed projects for the next six years. The Committee presented its initial findings on capital improvement projects proposed by the various city departments to the Aldermen in December and is now in the process of refining its proposed six-year capital improvements program and budget.

As a continuation of its comprehensive planning program, the Planning Board contracted with Metcalf & Eddy in 1969 to undertake Phase II of its planning program. In early spring of 1970 the Board's planning consultant presented their Phase II report consisting of an inventory and analysis of existing land use, physical features and land suitability. Also included was a Future Land Use Plan – 1990 illustrating those areas of the City which should be developed for residential, commercial, industrial and open space purposes.

As a part of its planning project, Metcalf and Eddy, working closely with the Planning Board, prepared a new zoning ordinance based on the 1990 Future Land Use Plan. This proposed zoning ordinance was presented for public hearings in the fall of 1970 and the Planning Board is in the process of evaluating all comments offered on the proposal and making revisions to the proposed zoning ordinance which are deemed appropriate.

The Planning Board moved its offices from 92 Main Street to 30 Elm Street in June of 1970. Its new offices, located in the old Neverett house, has given the Board valuable additional space needed in carrying out its assigned responsibilities.

During the summer of 1970, the Planning Board entered into a new contract with its consultant, Metcalf & Eddy to develop Phase III of its comprehensive planning program. This phase, consisting of an analysis of Nashua's housing problems and an inventory and analysis of existing and future city building and space needs, should be completed by April of 1971. In addition to the planning studies being undertaken by its consultant, the Planning Board directed its staff to prepare an overall recreational plan for the City. This study should be completed by the latter part of 1971.

Recognizing the many developmental changes that have occurred in the City during the past decade, the Planning Board contracted with Col-East, Inc. to prepare new aerial photography for the City of Nashua. A new 1:100' series for the core area of Nashua and 1:200' series for all of Nashua were prepared. In addition, screened cronaflex reproducibles were prepared so that copies of any aerial photograph can be reproduced. These reproducibles will be utilized for work sheets by the Planning Board in its studies and will be available to the general public at cost.

Prior to his leaving the City, former Planning Director Fred McCutchen proposed a rehabilitation program commonly referred to as the Eastside Rehabilitation Project. The area encompassed by this proposed rehabilitation project generally consists of the following boundaries: the back of the stores on Main Street on the west; the Nashua River on the north; Spruce Street on the east; and the railroad tracks north of E. Hollis Street on the south. The proposed rehabilitation project would make grants and low-interest loans available to the residents of the project area with the aim of making the neighborhood a viable and self-sustaining area again. In December, Mr. Cane and Mr. Ian McLauchlan, Urban Renewal Director, prepared a report for the Board of Aldermen outlining the proposed rehabilitation project. It is hoped that work on the planning of the rehabilitation project will be authorized by the Aldermen the first part of 1971.

Other projects worked on by the Planning Board's staff in 1970 included the preparation of a flood insurance application to the Department of Housing and Urban Development (D.H.U.D.) so that low-cost flood insurance can be made available to the residents of Nashua and the preparation of a "701" planning grant application to D.H.U.D. for the Nashua Regional Planning commission.

In conjunction with the above described planning programs and projects, the Board also continued its review of subdivisions and site plans. During 1970, the Nashua City Planning Board approved 55 subdivisions and 54 site plans compared with 1969 in which respectively 57 and 65 were approved.

REPORT OF THE CITY SOLICITOR
1970

His Honor, the Mayor, and
Board of Aldermen
229 Main Street
Nashua, New Hampshire 03060
Gentlemen:

During the year 1970 I performed to the best of my ability all of the duties pertaining to my office as City Solicitor. Upon request I have drafted all resolutions, ordinances, contracts, deeds, leases assessments, written opinions, and all other legal instruments effecting the City of Nashua, and I have reviewed all contracts prepared by others in which the City of Nashua is involved.

I have represented the Zoning Board of Adjustment in several Zoning appeal cases before the Superior Court; I represented the Park Recreation Commission in the U.S. District Court in connection with the use of Holman Stadium for a peace movement; I represented the Fire Commissioners in their negotiations with the Union; and I have appeared in the defense of all law suits brought against the City and its officers in their official capacity.

I have also prosecuted all dog ordinance violation complaints, all Housing Code Enforcement violation complaints and I have also prosecuted criminal cases in Nashua District Court whenever requested by the Deputy Chief of Police.

Very truly yours,

Arthur O. Gormley, Jr.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES REPORT

1970

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:
City of Nashua, New Hampshire
Gentlemen:

I hereby submit to you, gentlemen, a summary of my inspections as your Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1970.

INSPECTIONS

SCALES

Correct and sealed	321
Adjusted	168
Condemned for repair	2
Sealed against use	50
Total	541

HEAVY DUTY SCALES

Correct and sealed	24
Condemned for repair	9
Sealed against use	4
Total	37

WEIGHTS

Correct and sealed	995
Adjusted	15
Confiscated	9
Total	1,019

YARDAGE MACHINES

Correct and sealed	10
Total	10

YARD STICKS

Correct and sealed	29
Confiscated	8
Total	37

GAS PUMPS

Correct and sealed	248
Adjusted	53
Condemned for repair	6
Caution tag	30
Total	337

KEROSENE PUMPS

Correct and sealed	10
Adjusted	2
Caution tag	14
Total	26

GREASE & OIL DISPENSERS

Correct and sealed	99
Adjusted	2
Condemned for repair	4
Caution tag	20
Total	125

LIQUID MEASURES

Correct and sealed	59
Adjusted	9
Confiscated	7
Total	75

LINE METERS

Correct and sealed	7
Adjusted	2
Total	9

TRUCK METERS

Correct and sealed	30
Adjusted	5
Condemned for repair	3
Total	38

TANK TRUCKS

Seals checked and found o.k.	10
Total	10

TRUCK BODIES

Checked and found o.k.	7
Total	7

PACKAGES

Checked and found properly indicated	1,760
Not indicated properly	101
Total	1,861

WARNINGS

Violations of various nature	130
Establishments out of business	20
Scales and other equipment (not used for buying or selling)	167
Total	317

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph E. Deschamps
City Sealer

REPORT OF THE WOODLAWN CEMETERY

To His Honor, Mayor Sullivan, and
The Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua, N.H.

The Board of Trustees for Woodlawn Cemetery respectfully submit their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1970, as follows:

STATISTICS

Interments

Adults	58
Children	5
Cremations	4
Body Parts	2
Total	69
City Tomb Storage – Winter 1969-1970	8
Number of Lots Sold	10
Number of Single Graves Sold	31

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Income from Invested Funds	$20,280.44
Sales of Lots	1,280.00
Sales of Single Graves	1,775.00
Greenhouse Sales	2,866.32
Interment Fees	3,969.00
Sales of Sectional Vaults	1,295.00
Tent Rentals	260.00
Grading	100.00
Top Dressing	76.50
Monument and Marker Installations	596.00
Annual Care Fees	735.30
Sundry Receipts – Not Classified	49.00
Total Operating Income	$33,282.56
1970 Appropriation from City of Nashua	18,972.00
Transferred from Reserves	6,041.00
Unexpended Balance – December 31, 1969	1,522.81
Total Receipts	$59,818.37

Permanent Funds
Summary of Transactions

Total Funds – December 31, 1969 (Book Value)		$274,889.18
1970 Receipts - Perpetual Care	$2,706.00	
Flower Fund	0.00	
Reserve Deposits	3,842.06	
Adjustments	10,305.95	16,854.01
Securities Purchased		5,730.47
Sub-Total		$297,473.66
Withdrawals – Reserve Accounts	6,041.00	
Savings Accounts	6,017.78	
Bonds Matured	8,896.80	20,955.58
Total Funds – December 31, 1970 (Book Value)		$276,518.08

Analysis of Investments

Common Stocks	$150,934.79
Bonds, Notes, etc.	78,180.99
Savings Bank Deposits	37,535.01
Total Invested Funds	$266,650.79
Savings Bank Deposits – Invested and Reserve Funds	9,867.29
Total Funds – December 31, 1970 (Book Value)	$276,518.08
Market Value of Investments – December 31, 1970	$392,518.44

Analysis of Permanent Fund Receipts

Fund for Perpetual Care of Lots	$224,064.77
Flower Fund	48,467.46
Reserve Funds, as of December 31, 1970	2,266.75
Capital Adjustments	1,719.10
Total Funds Received	$276,518.08

MEMORANDA

An aluminum flagpole,, with a flag flown over the Capitol in Washington, D.C. the gift of Mr. Harry W. Wells, one of our Trustees, was installed and dedicated, the latter part of 1969, on the Chapel Grounds.

During the past year a suitable marker has been placed on the base.

The heating system in the Chapel Building having become inadequate, a new heating system was installed the past year, with funds in our reserve accounts.

A new 1970 International Truck was purchased, from our reserve funds, to replace a 1948 Chevrolet Truck.

The grounds have been maintained in as good condition as possible, and several new flower beds have been made, which have improved the appearance very much.

Respectfully submitted,

Trustees for Woodlawn Cemetery
Niles F. Jensen, President
Robert N. French, Secretary

Disbursements		
Payroll – Employees	$37,812.64	
Longevity Pay	700.00	
Accounting	375.00	
		$38,887.64
Utilities – Telephone	184.32	
Electricity	101.75	
Water	527.40	
		813.47
Office Supplies – Postage	75.00	
Supplies	66.11	
Safety Deposit Box	35.00	
Printing	88.10	
		264.21
Building Supplies –		
Tools and Supplies	1,199.53	
Sectional Vaults	935.50	
Equipment Repairs	513.71	
Building Repairs	330.33	
		2,982.07
Maintenance – Grounds	330.33	
Tree Replacement	110.00	
Road Improvement Reserve	1,000.00	
Heating	798.93	
Heating Reserve	500.00	
		3,474.98
Equipment Purchases and Rentals		
Back Hoe	692.00	
Heavy Equipment Reserve	2,000.00	
Equipment Replacement	877.95	
		3,569.95
Automotive Expense –		
Gasoline and Lubricants	234.33	
Truck Repairs	156.68	
		391.01
Deed Refunds		400.00
TOTAL OPERATING DISBURSEMENTS		$50,783.33
Reserve Disbursements – 1970 International Truck	4,347.00	
Heating System for Chapel Building	1,694.00	
		6,041.00
Total Disbursements		$56,824.33
Unexpended Balance December 31, 1970		2,994.04
TOTAL		$59,818.37

ANNUAL REPORT

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Financial Statement for the Edgewood Cemetery

January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970

Income from invested funds		$15,918.51
Sale of Lots		3,421.00
Interment fees		5,482.50
Sale of Liners		2,725.00
Annual Care		175.00
Sundry Receipts		180.10
Rental of Tent		520.00
Setting Vaults		208.00
Foundations		561.58
Plants & Flowers		1,457.61
Balance 1969 - Brought forward		1,384.46
City Appropration 1970		16,836.00
Error found in audit–brought forward		25.00
Total income 1970		$48,894.76
Payroll	$29,640.10	
Telephone	137.28	
Electricity	205.08	
Postage	42.00	
Water	225.73	
Office	240.61	
Printing	82.50	
Building Sup. & Rep.	40.42	
Heating Fuel	349.52	
Gasoline	208.39	
Lub. Oil	19.60	
Truck Repairs	227.84	
Tools & Supplies	859.11	
Equipt. Rep.	220.95	
Seed–Lawn	345.60	
Loam	1,530.00	
Plants & Flowers	286.96	
Sectional Liners	2,289.25	
Ferterlizer	593.54	
Tree Care	119.25	
Back Hoe Hire	82.00	
Fund toward purchase of B.H.	2,000.00	
Purchase back lot	200.00	
New Lowering Device	540.00	
Repairs to roads	255.78	
Lawn Sweeper – Power	367.00	
	$41,108.51	
Placed in escrow – Truck	2,400.00	
	$43,508.51	
Total income 1970		$48,894.76
Total expended 1970		43,508.51
Balance		$ 5,386.25

INVESTMENT AND REINVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS FOR 1970

Nashua Federal Savings & Loan Book No. 86	$12,500.00	
to Certificate of Deposit		$12,500.00
First Federal Saving & Loan Book No. 8460	2,300.00	
to American Tel & Tel 35 rights 100		2,300.00
Indian Head National Bank Book No. 5322	2,000.00	
to Certificate of deposit No. 05359		2,000.00
Second National Bank	7,400.00	
to Certificate of deposit No. 790		7,400.00
Indian Head National Bank Book No. 5611	5,200.00	
to Certificate of deposit No. B6358		5,200.00
Amoskeag Savings Bank No. 803569	15,000.00	
to Certificate of deposit		15,000.00
Second National Bank	500.00	
to Certificate of deposit		500.00
Manchester Savings Bank No. 707-016	1,000.00	
to Certificate of deposit No. 4593		1,000.00
Manchester Federal Savings &		
Loan No. 26018	14,990.00	
to Certificate of deposit No. 601147		14,990.00
Manchester Savings Bank No. 707-357	14,000.00	
to Certificate of deposit No. 4592		14,000.00
U.S. Treasury note M. Harris Fund	1,000.00	
U.S. Treasury note F.B.McQuesten Fund	1,000.00	
U.S. Treasury note R. Cook Fund	1,500.00	
to Certificate of deposit Nashua		
Trust Co. No. 6133		3,500.00
Sold 315 shrs. American International		
groups Ins.	30,685.53	
reinvested in Certificates of deposit as follows:		
First Federal Savings & Loan No. 8460		10,685.83
Indian Head National Bank No. B7121		5,000.00
Bank of N.H. No. 996		5,000.00
Nashua Federal Savings & Loan		5,000.00
Nashua Trust Co. No. 996		5,000.00
Nashua Trust Co. certificate of deposit		
No. 6153	3,500.00	
to Certificate of deposit No. 6202		3,500.00
	$112,575.53	$112,575.53
Additions to Perp. care funds	4,560.00	
Additions to flower funds	200.00	
	$4,760.00	
Total book value Dec. 31, 1970		$267,284.16
Source of funds		
Funds contributed to Perp. Care of lots		241,214.40
Harris, McQuesten, Cotton, Hills, MacMillen,		
Speare Funds		8,735.98
Flower Funds		17,333.78
		$267,284.16

Charles Jackman Fund 1/6 of total income
Indian Head National Bank Trustee

During the course of the year all interments were made, lawns cared for, roads graded, and cleaned, and the doors to the Anderson Chapel were refinished.

A part of the Ashland Park section was layed out, and graded, with a road put in to the gate on Ashland Street. This gate will remain closed at the present time.

New trees were planted in Cushing Park.
New water lines laid in Cushing Park.

The back hoe has worked out very well, and we have found this equipment to be very usefull in many ways, so that it is not idle for a very long time.

Respectfully submitted:

Jason T. Bickford, President
Albert A. Davis, Secretary

1970

ANNUAL REPORT

NASHUA WELFARE DEPARTMENT

General Aid and Soldiers Aid

Groceries	144 cases for	541 persons
Fuel	5 cases for	29 persons
Shelter	8 cases for	26 persons
Personal Aid	37 cases for	128 persons
Physician	6 cases for	6 persons
Board Adult	1 case for	1 person
Board Child	37 cases for	37 persons
Medical	19 cases for	19 persons
Clothing	37 cases for	37 persons
	294 cases for	824 persons
Old Age Assistantce	143 cases for	143 persons
Old Age Assistance (alien)	14 cases for	14 persons
Aid to Disabled	37 cases for	37 persons
	488 cases for	1018 persons

General Welfare Appropriations	$38,570.00
Expenditures	27,219.36
Unexpended Balance	$11,350.64
General Welfare Recoveries	7,232.05
Appropriation for City's share of	
Old Age Assistance	55,000.00
Old Age Assistance (Alien)	15,000.00
Aid to Disabled	20,000.00
Total	$90,000.00
Transfer to Appropriation	552.99
Total	$90,552.99
Expenditures	90,552.99
Recoveries (City's share)	1,574.94
1970 Unexpended balance and recoveries to General Fund	$20,157.63

Lionel Guilbert
Overseer of Public Welfare

Paul Amirault
Welfare Investigator

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR OF 1970 CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE

TO THE HONORABLE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

Gentlemen:

The Department of Civil Defense herewith submits its Annual Report for the year of 1970.

Following an intensive survey and planning the Civil Defense office in conjunction with the Mid-Merrimack Health Planning Council has prepared the Community Emergency Health Services Plan for the greater Nashua area on April 30, 1970. Authority for this plan for the Greater Nashua Area is contained in the State of New Hampshire Revised Statutes, Chapter 107, as amended 1964. This Plan is now part of our Emergency Disaster Plan for the City of Nashua.

We have assisted several students throughout the area in providing them with material and displays for their science projects in Civil Defense, particularly the effects of radioactive fallout on human life and plant life.

We have spoken to several student groups throughout the city school system. Several Nashua citizens have taken courses conducted by Civil Defense. These courses are given on a regular basis at no charge, and are announced to the public via the news media. They are coordinated through the University of New Hampshire Civil Defense extension program with a professional staff in the area of education and training to provide the required services to upgrade the Civil Defense capability of the State and its communities, and to keep public officials and public agency, industry, business and community leaders informed as to the changing concepts of emergency preparedness to minimize disaster resulting from the forces of nature as well as from accidents or from the most powerful of military actions – Nuclear Detonations. This concept of emergency planning has efficiently and effectively minimized the need for coordination in a disaster situation.

1970 BUDGET REPORT

Budget Appropriation		$24,664.00
Unexpended Balance		9,464.50
Expended Amount		$15,199.50
Federal Contributions	$7,873.94	
Income from other Sources	350.00	
TOTAL INCOME		8,223.94
1970 Operating Cost of Civil Defense		$6,975.56

FINANCIAL SHEET FOR 1970

1. Director's Salary	$ 7,030.00
1.1 Secretary's Salary	4,277.00
2. Utilities	744.16
3. Office Supplies & Services	355.80
4. Building Supplies & Services	237.21
5. Communications (Control Center)	698.01
6. Equipment	243.88
7. Civil Defense E.O.C.	145.94
8. Other C.D. Services	552.82
9. Travel & Transportation	548.15
10. Civil Defense Units	366.53
Expended Amount	$15,199.50
Unexpended Balance	9,464.50
TOTAL	$24,664.00

The Civil Defense Underwater Recovery Unit initiated the beginning of cleaning up operations in polluted waters throughout the city. Since that time several organizations have volunteered their services to clean up several polluted areas of the city. On February 6, 1970 the Underwater Recovery Unit also aided in the recovery of the body of a young boy who slid into the waters of Salmon Brook. The body was recovered by a Civil Defense diver.

The Civil Defense Auxiliary Police Unit, with a full complement of 40 men, has assisted the Nashua Police Department on several occasions. They are constantly being trained in the latest techniques of police work.

In anticipation of the continued population growth of our city, it is contingent upon the Civil Defense Department that planning and cooperation of all departments and agencies concerned or involved in emergency situations that a true sense of cooperation must exist in order to activate and implement the Emergency Disaster Plan as applicable.

A city wide survey for a Community Shelter Program has been initiated in the city of Nashua with Federal Funds and is in the planning stage at the time of this report and will be finalized in the fall of 1971. A printed booklet with detailed information pertaining to this program will be distributed to all residents in the city of Nashua upon its completion.

Respectfully submitted,

George M. Papadopoulos
Civil Defense Director

INDEX

Auditor's Report 33
Board of Education 228
  Appointments and Transfers 247
  School Calendar 229
  Statistics 255
  Teachers 230
Board of Assessors 307
Board of Health 261
  Causes of Death 277
  Drug Abuse Program 276
  Health Nurse 267
  Health Officer 272
Board of Public Works 217
City Government for 1970–1971 6
  City Officers for 1970–1971 10
  Standing Committees 8
City Solicitor 326
Civil Defense 336
Code Enforcement 314
Fire Commissioners 307
Housing Authority 312
Mayors of Nashua 30
Park Recreation Commissioners 257
Planning Board 325
Police Commission 290
Public Library 279
Regular Meetings 31
Resolutions 61
Sealer of Weights and Measures 327
Vital Statistics 29
Ward Officers 27
Edgewood Cemetery 332
Woodlawn Cemetery 329
Zoning Board 321
Welfare Department 335